A preliminary version of this paper appears in the proceedings of Eurocrypt 2015. This is the full version, appearing as IACR ePrint Archive Report 2014/876.

# Resisting Randomness Subversion: Fast Deterministic and Hedged Public-key Encryption in the Standard Model 

Mihir BellarE』 Viet Tung Hoang|²

February 11, 2015


#### Abstract

This paper provides the first efficient, standard-model, fully-secure schemes for some related and challenging forms of public-key encryption (PKE), namely deterministic and hedged PKE. These forms of PKE defend against subversion of random number generators, an end given new urgency by recent revelations on the nature and extent of such subversion. We resolve the (recognized) technical challenges in reaching these goals via a new paradigm that combines UCEs (universal computational extractors) with LTDFs (lossy trapdoor functions). Crucially, we rely only on a weak form of UCE, namely security for statistically (rather than computationally) unpredictable sources. We then define and achieve unique-ciphertext PKE as a way to defend against implementation subversion via algorithm-substitution attacks.


[^0]
## Contents

1 Introduction ..... 3
2 Preliminaries ..... 7
3 Efficient, fully IND secure D-PKE ..... 10
4 Fully secure Hedged PKE ..... 14
5 Efficiency and comparisons with prior schemes ..... 19
6 Unique-ciphertext PKE ..... 20
A Proof of Proposition 3.1 ..... 24
B Proof of Theorem 3.2 ..... 27
C Proof of Lemma 4.1 ..... 27
D Proof of Theorem 4.2 ..... 29
E Proof of Theorem 4.3 ..... 33
F Proof of Lemma 4.4 ..... 38
G Proof of Theorem 4.5 ..... 39
H Practical output-length extension for UCE ..... 43

## 1 Introduction

Recent revelations about the prevalence of mass-surveillance and subversion raise new challenges for cryptography. This paper is concerned with subversion of public-key encryption (PKE). We first consider randomness-subversion attacks, namely ones that undermine randomness-generation processes. Forms of PKE resisting these have in fact already been defined, namely deterministic public-key encryption (DPKE) [4] and hedged public-key encryption (H-PKE) [5]. However, good schemes - we mean efficient ones providing full security in the standard model - are not only lacking but a recognized challenge 53]. With the new impetus and urgency arising from the subversion perspective, we revisit these goals to provide such schemes. We achieve our ends via a new PKE paradigm in which universal computational extractors (UCEs) [8] of the weaker ilk requiring only statistical rather than computational unpredictability - are combined with lossy trapdoor functions (LTDFs) 48.

We then turn to defending against subversion of encryption implementations via algorithm-substitution attacks [12, 56]. Here we follow [12] to define the new goal of unique ciphertext public-key encryption (U-PKE) and then reach it generically and efficiently from D-PKE.

Deterministic PKE. Technically, conceptually and historically, D-PKE is the core goal in this domain, and we begin there. The encryption algorithm of a D-PKE scheme takes public encryption key ek and message $m$ to deterministically return a ciphertext $c$. We use the IND formalization of [7] which they show equivalent to the PRIV formalization of [4]. These formalizations capture the best possible privacy, namely semantic security for unpredictable messages that do not depend on the public key.

The core IND requirement asks for privacy when messages are individually unpredictable but may be arbitrarily correlated. We call this full IND security for emphasis. Full security is important in practice. For example, I might upload an encrypted file, then make a small edit to the file, re-encrypt and reupload, so that the messages underlying the successive ciphertexts are very similar. It is thus the desired goal.

The EwH - encrypt with hash- D-PKE scheme of [4] encrypts message $m$ under a (any) randomized IND-CPA scheme RE with the coins set to a hash of $m$. When the hash function is a random oracle, they showed EwH achieves full IND security. Achieving full IND security in the standard model however seemed out of reach. Many standard-model D-PKE schemes, using sophisticated techniques [17, 7, 19, 33, 11, 49, 30, have been proposed, but the security they achieve is not full. They only achieve security for block sources, where each message is assumed unpredictable even given prior ones, which is not realistic in practice.

The elusiveness of full security in the standard model was explained by Wichs [53], who showed that it could not be achieved under any single-stage assumption. To achieve full security one thus needs a multi-stage assumption. However most assumptions are single stage and it was not immediately clear what would even be a candidate for a suitable multi-stage assumption.

Such a candidate emerged with the UCE class of assumptions of security for hash functions of BHK1 [8]. The latter showed that the RO in EwH could be securely instantiated with a function family H that is UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$ - UCE-secure for computationally unpredictable sources- to yield a standard model, fully IND secure D-PKE scheme. Unfortunately, soon after, Brzuska, Farshim and Mittelbach (BFM) [21] showed that UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$-security is not achievable if indistinguishability obfuscation (iO) [3, 34, 35] is possible. BFM [21] and BHK1 [8] independently proposed to instead use UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ - UCE-security for statistically unpredictable sources. BFM [21] give some evidence that their attacks will not extend to $\mathrm{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and that this assumption is weaker.

This raises several questions. Can one show that EwH is secure under UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ ? If not, can one provide a new, different D-PKE scheme that achieves full IND-security under UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ ?
Results for D-PKE. Our first result is negative. We show that if iO is possible then the RO in EwH is not universally instantiable. In more detail, given any family of functions H -in particular a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ one - we build a (pathological and H-dependent) randomized PKE scheme RE such that (1) RE is IND-

CPA secure, but (2) An attack shows that the D-PKE scheme EwH[H, RE] given by the EwH transform is not IND-secure. The starting point is ideas of BFM [21], but several new ideas are needed, including several applications of a variable-output-length PRF to allocate randomness for the iO and a base PKE scheme in such a way that both (1) and (2) are possible. We note that the same negative result was obtained independently and concurrently by [22]. A general framework to obtain RO un-instantiability results via iO is given in [38] but it applies to single-stage games and thus doesn't yield a result for D-PKE.

Let H be a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ function family. Then our negative result rules out showing an analogue of BHK1 [8], namely that $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ is fully IND secure for any IND-CPA RE. But there is a loophole, namely that the negative result does not preclude showing this for a particular choice of RE. We exploit this loophole to arrive at the desired goal of a fully IND secure D-PKE scheme under UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$, as follows. We take the ROM BR93 PKE scheme [13], instantiate its trapdoor function with a lossy trapdoor function (LTDF) [48, 32], and instantiate its RO with H, to get a standard-model PKE scheme RE. Next, we take the D-PKE scheme EwH[H, RE], which has two uses of H, under two independent keys. Our D-PKE scheme DE1 is obtained by implementing these two uses of H with a single key. We prove that DE1 is fully IND secure assuming the LTDF is secure and H is $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$. We remark that using a single H key is important to prove security under UCE [ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$, not just an efficiency optimization.

The connection of LTDFs to D-PKE was first made by Boldyreva, Fehr and O'Neill (BFO) [17. Their LTDF-based D-PKE schemes however only achieve security for block sources, not full IND security. The block source restriction seems quite inherent in their methods, and indeed due to Wichs [53] we do not expect to achieve fully IND secure D-PKE using LTDFs alone. Our approach combines LTDFs with UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ to surmount this obstacle.

DE1 is the first D-PKE scheme that is fully IND secure in the standard model. Beyond that, however, it has the following important practical attributes: it is competitive on short messages, very fast on long messages, and supports variable-length messages directly. These practical attributes are a first for standard-model D-PKE schemes.

LTDFs and UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ are a productive and (in retrospect) natural match. Intuitively, LTDFs allow us to move to a game with information-theoretic guarantees, at which point it becomes possible to exploit UCE under statistical unpredictability. We view DE1 as a relatively simple illustration of the power of the UCE+LTDF method. H-PKE brings new challenges, which we surmount via non-trivial extensions of the basic method. We believe the UCE+LTDF method will have applications beyond this as well.

Hedged PKE. The encryption algorithm of a H-PKE scheme takes public encryption key ek, message $m$ and randomness $r$ to deterministically return a ciphertext $c$. The H-IND requirement of BBNRSS [5] has two parts: (1) standard IND-CPA security if $r$ is good, meaning uniform and independent across encryptions, and (2) semantic security of $m$ if the pair ( $m, r$ ) is unpredictable and does not depend on the public key. This second requirement is formalized as indistinguishability under chosen-distribution attack (IND-CDA) 5.

H-IND-secure PKE aims to provide the best possible privacy in the face of untrusted randomness. If the randomness is good, it does as well as standard IND-CPA encryption. But, whereas schemes providing only IND-CPA can fail spectacularly under poor randomness [20, 46, 5], H-IND PKE will not. It will compensate for poor randomness by also exploiting any available entropy in the message, protecting the latter as long as the message and randomness together are unpredictable. This is as good as it can get, since if the message-randomness pair is predictable, trial re-encryption on candidate pairs will recover the message underlying a target ciphertext. IND-CDA is an extension of IND that coincides with the latter if the randomness has no entropy at all.

In practice the most desirable form of IND-CDA is, again, full, meaning privacy when messagerandomness pairs, although individually unpredictable, may be arbitrarily correlated. By full H-IND, we mean IND-CPA plus full IND-CDA. In the ROM, fully H-IND PKE is achieved by an extension of EwH called REwH that encrypts $m$ under an IND-CPA scheme with the coins set to the hash of $m \| r$ [5]. In
the standard model, things are more difficult. Providing a fully IND-CDA PKE scheme is harder than providing a fully IND D-PKE scheme because the unpredictability pertains to ( $m, r$ ) not just $m$ and also, more importantly, because IND-CDA is formalized in [5] as an adaptive requirement. Additionally, while IND-CPA is easy in isolation, it is not in combination with IND-CDA. The reason is subtle, namely that IND-CDA breaks when $m$ depends on the public key, but IND-CPA must remain secure in this case. This butting of heads of the IND-CPA and IND-CDA conditions doubles the challenge of achieving fully H-IND PKE compared to fully IND D-PKE.

These technical difficulties are reflected in the landscape of standard-model schemes, where fully H-IND PKE has not been achieved under any assumption. BBNRSS [5 build standard-model H-IND PKE schemes by composition of standard-model D-PKE and IND-CPA schemes, and also directly via anonymous LTDFs, but these schemes achieve IND-CDA only for block sources. (The latter now means that message-randomness pairs are assumed to be unpredictable even given prior ones.) It is instructive that full H-IND PKE has not even been achieved under UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$. To elaborate, recall that BHK1 [8] showed that UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$-instantiating the RO in EwH results in a fully IND secure standard-model D-PKE scheme. We can correspondingly UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$-instantiate the RO in REwH. But, even if the resulting scheme can be shown fully IND-CDA, there seems no reason it is IND-CPA. The reason is the difficulty alluded to above. Namely, a UCE hash function may not provide security on messages that are a function of the hashing key, but the latter is part of the public key and IND-CPA requires security for messages depending on the public key.

But the bar for us is even higher: due to the BFM attacks [21] on UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$, we want to use the weaker UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ assumption, just as we did for DE1. We thus face at least two difficulties. The first is to achieve full IND-CDA under UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$. Here the main challenge is handling adaptivity. But beyond that the fundamental above-mentioned difficulty of achieving IND-CPA in the same scheme remains, because no form of UCE guarantees security for messages that depend on the hashing key.
Results for H-PKE. We surmount the technical difficulties discussed above to provide the first standardmodel, fully H-IND PKE schemes. We specify three schemes, HE1, HE2 and HE3. All efficiently achieve our security goals, the second and third handle variable-length messages, and the third further adds better concrete security.

Recall that we obtained DE1 as $\operatorname{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{BR93}[\mathrm{LT}, \mathrm{H}]]$, where H is UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and LT is a LTDF. A natural idea is to similarly get $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{PKE}$ as $\mathrm{REwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{BR} 93[\mathrm{LT}, \mathrm{H}]]$. (In both cases we use one hash key rather than two.) We are able to show this achieves full IND-CDA. This is significant since handling adaptivity required anonymous LTDFs in [5] which we do not need. But we then hit the problem above, namely UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ security of H may not be enough to provide IND-CPA. We resolve this by building a particular, suitable UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family H . We first build a particular family U of AU (almost universal) hash functions and then obtain H by applying the AU-then-Hash transform of BHK2 [9] to a fixed-input-length UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ and our U . We refer to the resulting PKE scheme as HE1. We are able to show that it is full IND-CDA as well as IND-CPA assuming UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ security of $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ and security of the LTDF.

This achieves, for the first time, the security goal of fully H-IND PKE in the standard model, which we consider already significant. But in terms of practicality, HE1 is not ideal because it can only handle fixed-length messages. HE2 efficiently encrypts variable and arbitrary length messages while retaining full H-IND security. It uses a variable-output-length PRF in addition to the primitives used by HE1. Finally, HE3 exploits some combinatorial techniques to obtain better security bounds, as a result of which it offers security for lower values of the message min-entropy than the other schemes.

Speed. Our D-PKE and H-PKE schemes are the first to achieve full security in the standard model, which we believe is a significant theoretical contribution. However, beyond that, they have important practical attributes, expanded on below and in Section 5 .

It is well known that asymmetric primitives are orders of magnitude less efficient than symmetric ones. Central to making standard IND-CPA encryption efficient is hybrid encryption as represented by the KEM-DEM paradigm [25]. Encryption generates a random asymmetrically-protected per-message
symmetric key and then symmetrically encrypts the message under the latter, leading to cheap encryption of long messages. But for standard model D-PKE and H-PKE the hybrid encryption paradigm breaks down, because, with the constraint of being deterministic or not trusting the randomness, it is not clear how to even pick the per-message key. This difficulty is recognized and seems quite fundamental and hard to bypass. As a result, prior standard-model D-PKE and H-PKE schemes fix the message length and rely only on asymmetric operations. Their cost in asymmetric operations becomes exorbitant on long messages and they also cannot encrypt variable-length messages.

Our methods break these efficiency bottlenecks to recover hybrid-encryption like performance. Our DE1, HE2 and HE3 schemes handle messages of variable and arbitrary length, and the asymmetric cost is fixed independent of the message length, so that we pay only in hashing as the message length grows. Placing us in a particularly good position to exploit this is the speed of UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ functions. Direct constructions based on HMAC-SHA-256 [8, 45] are already efficient, but in fact still more efficient and even parallelizable constructions are given in BHK2 [9], along with software implementations and cost comparisons. Meanwhile LTDFs can be efficiently instantiated in a variety of ways [48, 32, 43, 40, making the asymmetric component competitive. This leads overall to performance comparable to existing INDCPA schemes while providing protection against randomness subversion.

In practice concrete security is important to know how to set parameters. Good bounds are important so that one may use smaller parameters. (The cost of the asymmetric operations is usually cubic in the key length so cutting the latter by one-half yields a factor eight speedup.) For this reason we not only state in our theorems the concrete security bounds of the reductions but also try to obtain good ones.

Unique-ciphertext PKE. In an algorithm-substitution attack (ASA) [12, 56, the prescribed encryption algorithm is replaced with a malicious one that may attempt to leak information about the message to "big brother" based on a shared key. BPR [12] formalize the attacker goal in an ASA as compromising privacy without detection. BPR [12] and ACMPS [1] indicate that randomized encryption will be subject to successful attack. In the symmetric setting, BPR [12] show that ASAs can be protected against by a form of deterministic encryption they call unique-ciphertext symmetric encryption.

We analogously define unique-ciphertext PKE. U-PKE requires that for every key pair (ek, $d k$ ) and message $m$, there is at most one ciphertext $c$ that decrypts to $m$ under $d k$. A U-PKE scheme is thus deterministic, but not every D-PKE scheme is U-PKE. For example, appending to a D-PKE ciphertext a zero bit ignored by decryption leaves D-PKE intact but violates U-PKE. In Section 6 we show however how to achieve U-PKE in a simple and generic way from D-PKE. Combining this with our efficient D-PKE scheme above yields efficient U-PKE, allowing us to better defend against ASAs.

Discussion and related work. In a world of subversion, there are no panaceas. As with BPR [12], our goals are deliberately restricted in scope. We aim to provide better (not perfect) security in the face of some (not all) subversion threats. Thus, we restrict attention to randomness-subversion attacks and algorithm-substitution attacks. We assume that key-generation, being one-time, can leverage good randomness.

We might view IND-CPA as the optimistic view (the randomness is excellent, use it), D-PKE as the pessimistic view (the randomness may be bad so, to be safe, ignore it) and H-IND PKE as the pragmatic view (I don't know how good the randomness is but I will just get the best out of it that I can). We would expect the extent and nature of randomness subversion to vary rather than be ubiquitous and total, in part because subversion will aim to evade detection. In this light H-IND PKE emerges as the best defense in the face of randomness subversion.

Failures of randomness-generation processes [24, 41, 44, 28, 29, 39] have in the past been attributed to error. Now we know better, namely that some should be attributed to subversion. This makes practical defenses more urgent and increases the motivation for work like ours that delivers such defenses.

At SXSW 2014, Snowden said "... we know that the encryption algorithms we are using today work ... it is the random number generators that are attacked as opposed to the encryption algorithms themselves ... ". We aim, in some sense, to turn this on its head. We suggest that the encryption algorithms don't
work because they are not robust in the face of poor randomness. We pursue practical hedged encryption as a counter-measure.

We do not expect or aim to maintain, under subversion, the high level of security we can achieve in its absence. Security will unavoidably degrade. Our goal with H-IND PKE is for it to degrade as little as possible rather than disappear. This philosophy sets us apart from most of the related work on randomness subversion we will discuss in the next paragraph, which either aims to understand under what limitations on the class of attacks one can achieve the same security one would under perfect randomness, or shows that such security is not possible.

Yilek [55] studies randomness-reset attacks, where the randomness is uniform but the adversary can force its re-use across different encryptions. Paterson, Schuldt and Sibborn [47] introduce relatedrandomness attacks, where encryption is under adversary-specified functions of some initial uniform randomness, providing negative results, as well as positive results for some classes of attacks. Birrell, Chung, Pass and Telang [15] and Hemenway and Ostrovsky [40] study the encryption of randomnessdependent messages. Austrin, Chung, Mahmoody, Pass and Seth [1] show that encryption is insecure under even quite weak adversarial tampering of randomness. Authenticated key-exchange with bad randomness is studied in [54, 31]. Negative results for cryptography with imperfect randomness are provided by [27, 18, 26]. Kamara and Katz [42] study symmetric encryption providing semantic security under good coins in the face of chosen-plaintext attacks involving bad coins.

Ristenpart and Yilek [50] study the use of H-IND PKE in real systems. Brakerski and Segev [19] study D-PKE security in the presence of auxiliary information about messages. Raghunathan, Segev and Vadhan [49] study security of D-PKE when the message may depend on the public key. Vergnaud and Xiao [52] study IND-CDA when the message and randomness may depend on the public key. In the symmetric setting, Rogaway and Shrimpton's misuse-resistant authenticated encryption [51] represents a form of hedging.

## 2 Preliminaries

We review basic notation and definitions including games, function families, VOL PRFs, LTDFs and UCE.

Notation. By $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ we denote the security parameter. If $n \in \mathbb{N}$ then $1^{n}$ denotes its unary representation. We denote the size of a finite set $X$ by $|X|$, the number of coordinates of a vector $\mathbf{x}$ by $|\mathbf{x}|$, and the length of a string $x \in\{0,1\}^{*}$ by $|x|$. We let $\varepsilon$ denote the empty string. If $x$ is a string then $x[i]$ is its $i$-th bit and $x[1, \ell]=x[1] \ldots x[\ell]$. By $x \| y$ we denote the concatenation of strings $x, y$. If $X$ is a finite set, we let $x \leftarrow \$ X$ denote picking $x$ uniformly at random from $X$. Algorithms may be randomized unless otherwise indicated. Running time is worst case. "PT" stands for "polynomial-time," whether for randomized algorithms or deterministic ones. If $A$ is an algorithm, we let $y \leftarrow A\left(x_{1}, \ldots ; r\right)$ denote running $A$ with randomness $r$ on inputs $x_{1}, \ldots$ and assigning the output to $y$. We let $y \leftarrow \& A\left(x_{1}, \ldots\right)$ be the resulting of picking $r$ at random and letting $y \leftarrow A\left(x_{1}, \ldots ; r\right)$. We let $\left[A\left(x_{1}, \ldots\right)\right]$ denote the set of all possible outputs of $A$ when invoked with inputs $x_{1}, \ldots$ We say that $f: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is negligible if for every positive polynomial $p$, there exists $n_{p} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $f(n)<1 / p(n)$ for all $n>n_{p}$. An adversary is an algorithm or a tuple of algorithms.
Games. We use the code based game playing framework of [14. (See Fig. 1 for an example.) By $\mathrm{G}^{A}(\lambda) \Rightarrow y$ we denote the event that the execution of game G with adversary $A$ and security parameter $\lambda$ results in output $y$, the game output being what is returned by the game. We abbreviate $\mathrm{G}^{A}(\lambda) \Rightarrow$ true by $\mathrm{G}^{A}(\lambda)$, the occurrence of this event meaning that $A$ wins the game.

For concrete security assessments, we adopt the notation of [10]. Let the number of queries of $A$ to an oracle Proc be the function $\mathbf{Q}_{A}^{\text {Proc }}$ that on input $\lambda$ returns the maximum number of queries that $A$ makes to Proc when executed with security parameter $\lambda$, the maximum over all coins and all possible replies to queries to all oracles of $A$. Time assessments are simplified by the convention that running time is

| $\mathrm{GamE}^{\text {CPA }}{ }_{\text {PKE }}^{A}(\lambda)$ | ${\operatorname{Game~} \operatorname{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{A}(\lambda)}^{\text {( }}$ | ${\text { Game } \operatorname{Lossy}_{\text {LT }}{ }^{\text {a }}(\lambda)}^{\text {d }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\overline{(e k, d k) \leftarrow \text { PKE.Kg }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $\bar{b}$ ¢ $\{0,1\} ; f k \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)}$ | $\overline{(e k, d k) \leftarrow ¢ \operatorname{LT} . E K g}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |
| $b \leftarrow s\{0,1\}$ | $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ A^{\mathrm{RR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;$ Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ | $l k \leftarrow$ LT.LKg $\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |
| $\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow ¢\left(1^{\lambda}, e k\right)$ |  | $b \leftarrow s\{0,1\}$ |
| $c \leftarrow$ PKE.Enc $\left(e k, m_{b}\right)$ | $\underline{R R}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ | If $b=1$ then $K \leftarrow e k$ |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ A\left(1^{\lambda}, t, c\right)$ | If $b=1$ then $y \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ | Else $K \leftarrow 1 k$ |
| Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ | Else $y \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ <br> Return $y$ | $\begin{aligned} & b^{\prime} \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right) \\ & \text { Return }\left(b^{\prime}=b\right) \end{aligned}$ |

Figure 1: Left: Game CPA defining IND-CPA security of a PKE scheme PKE. Middle: Game PRF defining the PRF security of a variable-output-length function family F. Right: Game Lossy defining the security of a lossy trapdoor function LT.
that of the game rather than merely the adversary, and we let $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{G}^{A_{1}, A_{2}, \ldots}\right)$ denote the function of $\lambda$ that returns the maximum execution time of game G with adversaries $A_{1}, A_{2}, \ldots$ and security parameter $\lambda$, the maximum over all coins, and the time being all inclusive, meaning the time taken by game procedures to compute replies is included.

Function families. Our syntax for function families follows [8], in particular allowing variable output lengths. This is important in our applications to encrypt messages of variable length, which in turn is important in practice. A family of functions H specifies the following. On input the unary representation $1^{\lambda}$ of the security parameter $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, key generation algorithm $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}$ returns a key $h k \in\{0,1\}^{\text {H.kl( } \lambda)}$, where H.kl: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ is the key length function associated to H . The deterministic, PT evaluation algorithm H .Ev takes $1^{\lambda}$, key hk an input $x \in\{0,1\}^{*}$ with $|x| \in \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)$, and a unary encoding $1^{\ell}$ of an output length $\ell \in \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\lambda)$ to return $\mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\ell}\right) \in\{0,1\}^{\ell}$. Here H.IL is the input-length function associated to H , so that $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda) \subseteq \mathbb{N}$ is the set of allowed input lengths, and similarly H.OL is the output-length function associated to H , so that $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\lambda) \subseteq \mathbb{N}$ is the set of allowed output lengths. The latter allows us to cover functions of variable output length. If H has fixed input length then let H.il denote the function such that $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)=\{\operatorname{H.il}(\lambda)\}$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. If H has fixed output length, define H.ol likewise.

Variable output length PRFs. A variable output length (VOL) PRF is a function family F such that F.Kg returns a uniformly distributed key in $\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}}$ and $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{F}, A}^{\text {prf }}(\lambda)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{A}(\lambda)\right]-1$ is negligible for every PT adversary $A$, where game $\mathrm{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{A}$ is defined in the middle panel of Fig. 1 . In this game the adversary is given an oracle RR that either implements a random oracle or $\mathrm{F} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$, where $f k \leftarrow\left\{\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)}\right.$ is a random key. We assume that $A$ doesn't repeat a prior RR query, and any RR query $\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ must satisfy $x \in \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)$ and $\ell \in \mathrm{F} . \mathrm{OL}(\lambda)$. This extends [36] to VOL families. A practical construction of a VOL PRF from a blockcipher is given in [16].
Public-key encryption. A PKE scheme PKE defines PT algorithms PKE.Kg, PKE.Enc, PKE.Dec, the last deterministic. Algorithm PKE.Kg takes as input $1^{\lambda}$ and outputs a public encryption key ek $\in$ $\{0,1\}^{\text {PKE.ekl }(\lambda)}$ and a secret decryption key $d k$, where PKE.ekl: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ is the public-key length of PKE. Algorithm PKE.Enc takes as input $1^{\lambda}$, ek and a message $m$ with $|m| \in \operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$ to return a ciphertext $c$, where PKE.IL is the input-length function associated to PKE, so that $\operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda) \subseteq \mathbb{N}$ is the set of allowed input (message) lengths. Algorithm PKE.Dec takes $1^{\lambda}, d k, c$ and outputs $m \in\{0,1\}^{*} \cup\{\perp\}$. Correctness requires that $\operatorname{PKE} \cdot \operatorname{Dec}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, c\right)=m$ for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, all $(e k, d k) \in\left[\operatorname{PKE} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\right]$ all $m$ with $|m| \in \operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$ and all $c \in\left[\operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, m\right)\right]$. Scheme PKE is IND-CPA secure [37] if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{PKE}, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\lambda)=2\left[\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{PKE}}^{A}(\lambda)\right]-1$ is negligible for every PT adversary $A$, where game CPA is defined in the left panel of Fig. 11. We require that the messages $m_{0}, m_{1}$ output by $A$ have the same length $\left|m_{0}\right|=\left|m_{1}\right| \in \operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$. Let PKE.rl: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ denote the randomness-length function of PKE, meaning PKE.Enc $\left(1^{\lambda}, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ draws its coins at random from $\{0,1\}^{\text {PKE.rI }(\lambda)}$. We say that PKE has input length PKE.il: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ if $\operatorname{PKE.IL}(\lambda)=\{$ PKE.il $(\lambda)\}$ for all

| $\mathrm{Game}^{\text {UCE }}{ }_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}(\lambda)$ | Game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}(\lambda)$ | Game $\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\bar{b} \leftarrow_{\text {d }}\{0,1\} ; h k \leftarrow s$ H. $\mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $Q \leftarrow \emptyset ; L \leftarrow S^{\mathrm{HASH}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | Dom $\leftarrow \emptyset ; L \leftarrow ¢ S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}$ |
| $L \leftarrow \$ S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $Q^{\prime} \leftarrow \$^{\prime} P\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ | If $b=0$ then // reset the array $T$ |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)$ | Return $\left(Q^{\prime} \cap Q \neq \emptyset\right)$ | For all $(x, \ell) \in$ Dom do |
| Return ( $b^{\prime}=b$ ) | $\operatorname{Hash}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l}T[x, \ell] \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell} \\ b^{\prime} \leftarrow R^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right.\end{array}\right) ;$ Return $\left.^{\text {( }} b^{\prime}=b\right)$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{Hash}}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ | If $T[x, \ell]=\perp$ then | $b^{\prime} \leftarrow R^{\text {HASH }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right) ;$ Return $\left(b^{\prime}=b\right)$ |
| If $T[x, \ell]=\perp$ then | $T[x, \ell] \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ | $\underline{\operatorname{Hash}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ |
| If $b=0$ then $T[x, \ell] \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ | $Q \leftarrow Q \cup\{x\}$ | If $T[x, \ell]=\perp$ then $T[x, \ell] \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ |
| Else $T[x, \ell] \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ | Return $T[x, \ell]$ | $\operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{(x, \ell)\} ;$ Return $T[x, \ell]$ |
| Return $T[x, \ell]$ |  |  |

Figure 2: Games UCE (left), Pred (middle), and Reset (right) to define UCE security.
$\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, and refer to this as a PKE scheme that only allows fixed length messages. Our goal will be to allow variable and arbitrary-length messages, ideally PKE.IL $(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$, but at least some large subset thereof.

Lossy trapdoor functions. A lossy trapdoor function [48] LT specifies PT algorithms LT.EKg, LT.LKg, LT.Ev, LT.Inv, the last two deterministic, as well as an input length LT.il: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ and an output length LT.ol: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$. Key-generation algorithm LT.EKg takes $1^{\lambda}$ and returns an "injective" key ek and a decryption key $d k$. Evaluation algorithm LT.Ev takes $1^{\lambda}$, ek and $x \in\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{LT} . i l(\lambda)}$ to return an LT.ol $(\lambda)$ bit string. Inversion algorithm LT.Inv takes $1^{\lambda}$, $d k$ and $y \in\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{LT} . o l(\lambda)}$ to return a LT.il $(\lambda)$-bit string. The correctness requirement demands that $\mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Inv}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, x\right)\right)=x$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, every $(e k, d k) \in\left[\operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\right]$ and every $x \in\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{LT} . i l(\lambda)}$. Algorithm LT.LKg, given $1^{\lambda}$, returns a "lossy" key $l \mathrm{k}$. Let $\tau: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be a function such that $2^{-\tau(\cdot)}$ is negligible. We say that LT is $\tau$-lossy if the size of the set $\left\{\operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) \mid x \in\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{LT} . i l(\lambda)}\right\}$ is at most $2^{\mathrm{LT} . i l(\lambda)-\tau(\lambda)}$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ and every $l k \in\left[\operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\right]$. Security of an LTDF demands two things. First, lossy and injective keys are indistinguishable. Formally, $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, A}^{\text {Itdf }}(\lambda)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{Losssy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-1$ must be negligible for every PT adversary $A$, where game Lossy is defined in the right panel of Fig. 1. Second, LTDF is $\tau$-lossy for some $\tau$ such that $2^{-\tau(\cdot)}$ is negligible. To simplify concrete security analyses, we assume that LT.LKg's worst-case running time is at most that of LT.EKg.

There are by now many constructions of LTDFs known [48, 32, 43, 40]. As an example, RSA is shown to be lossy [43] under the $\Phi$-hiding assumption of [23]. For a 2048-bit modulus, one may choose $\tau=430$ for 80-bit security.

UCE. We recall the Universal Computational Extractor (UCE) framework of BHK1 [8]. Let H be a family of functions as defined above. Let $S$ be an adversary called the source and $D$ an adversary called the distinguisher. We associate to them and H the game $\operatorname{UCE}_{H}^{S, D}(\lambda)$ at the left panel of Fig. 2 . The source has access to an oracle HASH and we require that any query $\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ made to this oracle satisfy $|x| \in \operatorname{H}$.IL $(\lambda)$ and $\ell \in \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\lambda)$. When the challenge bit $b$ is 1 (the "real" case) the oracle responds via H.Ev under a key $h k$ that is chosen by the game and not given to the source. When $b=0$ (the "random" case) it responds as a random oracle. The source then leaks a string $L$ to its accomplice distinguisher. The latter does get the key $h k$ as input and must now return its guess $b^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}$ for $b$. The game returns true iff $b^{\prime}=b$, and the uce-advantage of $(S, D)$ is defined for $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ via $\operatorname{Adv}_{H}^{\mathrm{ucce}, S, D}(\lambda)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{UCE}_{H}^{S, D}(\lambda)\right]-1$. If $\mathcal{S}$ is a class (set) of sources, we say that H is $\operatorname{UCE}[\mathcal{S}]$-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)$ is negligible for all sources $S \in \mathcal{S}$ and all PT distinguishers $D$. Trivial attacks from [8] show that UCE $[\mathcal{S}]$-security is not achievable if $\mathcal{S}$ is the class of all PT sources. To obtain meaningful notions of security, BHK1 [8] impose restrictions on the source. There are many ways to do this; below we'll focus on what they call statistically unpredictable and reset-secure sources.

A source is unpredictable if it is hard to guess the source's HASH queries even given the leakage, in the

| Game $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE}}^{A}(\lambda)$ | DE.Kg(1 ${ }^{\lambda}$ ) | $\underline{\text { Game } \mathrm{IO}_{\mathrm{G}}^{A}(\lambda)}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \overline{b \leftarrow\{0,1\}} \\ & (e k, d k) \leftarrow \text { DE.Kg }\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & \left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right) \leftarrow \& A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\left\|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right\| \text { do } \\ & \quad \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow \Phi \operatorname{DE} . \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right) \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& A_{2}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, \mathbf{c}\right) \\ & \operatorname{Return}\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \left(C_{0}, C_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow s A\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & b \leftarrow \& 0,1\} \\ & P \leftarrow \& \cdot \mathrm{~Gb}\left(1^{\lambda}, C_{b}\right) \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow \varangle A(t, P) \\ & \text { Return }\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \end{aligned}$ |

Figure 3: Left: Game defining IND security of D-PKE scheme DE. Middle: D-PKE scheme DE $=$ $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$. Right: Game defining iO security of an indistinguishability obfuscator G.
random case of UCE game. Formally, let $S$ be a source and $P$ an adversary called a predictor. Consider game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}(\lambda)$ in the middle panel of Fig. 2. Given the leakage, $P$ outputs a set $Q^{\prime}$; we require that $\left|Q^{\prime}\right|$ is polynomially bounded. The predictor wins if this set contains a HAsh-query of the source. For $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ we let $\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\lambda)=\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}(\lambda)\right]$. We say that $S$ is statistically unpredictable if $\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot)$ is negligible for all (even computationally unbounded) predictors $P$. We say that H is $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathbf{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)$ is negligible for all statistically unpredictable PT sources and all PT distinguishers.

The second restriction on sources from [8] is reset security. Let $S$ be a source and $R$ an adversary called a reset adversary. The source again is executed with its Hash being a random oracle. The reset adversary is either given access to the same random oracle or to an independent one. The requirement is that it should not be able to tell which. Consider game $\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}(\lambda)$ at the right panel of Fig. 2 ; we require that $R$ make only polynomial number of queries to Hash. For $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ we let $\operatorname{Adv}{ }_{S, R}^{\text {reset }}(\lambda)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}(\lambda)\right]-1$. We say $S$ is statistically reset-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{S, R}^{\text {reset }}(\cdot)$ is negligible for all reset adversaries $R$. We say that H is UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)$ is negligible for all statistically reset-secure PT sources and all PT distinguishers.

BHK1 [8] show that $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$-security of H implies $\mathrm{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$-security of H. BFM [21] show that if indistinguishability obfuscation for all circuits is possible then UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$ - UCE for computationally unpredictable sources - is not achievable in the standard model. However UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ are not subject to their attack and emerge as weaker and plausible assumptions. Moving to the statistical versions was independently suggested by BHK1 [8] and BFM [21]. These statistical assumptions will be the basis of our constructs.

While UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ may seem like strong assumptions, we know that multi-stage assumptions are necessary to reach our goals [53]. There are very few candidate multi-stage assumptions and amongst them the ones we use are the more plausible.
$\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ families may be efficiently instantiated via HMAC-SHA-256 [8, 45] or superefficiently via [9], which we will exploit for efficient schemes.

## 3 Efficient, fully IND secure D-PKE

This section begins with a negative result - that assuming iO the random oracle ( RO ) in EwH is not universally instantiable - and then provides a complementary positive result - that there is a particular instantiation of the RO and IND-CPA scheme in EwH that results in a fully IND secure D-PKE scheme. The latter, which is the main result of this section, showcases our UCE+LTDF method and brings a new D-PKE scheme with two attributes: (1) On the theoretical front, it is the first D-PKE scheme shown fully IND secure in the standard model, and (2) On the practical front, it encrypts variable-input length messages and achieves hybrid-encryption like efficiency on long messages.

D-PKE and EwH. We say that a PKE scheme DE is a deterministic public-key encryption (D-PKE) [4] if the encryption algorithm DE.Enc is deterministic. We use the IND formalization of security of BFOR [7, which they show equivalent to the PRIV formalization of [4]. Game IND defining the IND notion is shown in the left panel of Fig. 3. An IND adversary $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ is a pair of PT algorithms, where $A_{1}$ on input $1^{\lambda}$ returns a pair of message vectors $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right)$. We require that (i) there be a polynomial $v$ such that $\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right|=\left|\mathbf{m}_{1}\right| \leq v(\lambda)$ and $\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}[i]\right|=\left|\mathbf{m}_{1}[i]\right| \in \operatorname{DE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$, for every $i \leq\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right|$, and (ii) messages $\mathbf{m}_{0}[1], \ldots, \mathbf{m}_{0}\left[\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right|\right]$ are distinct and also messages $\mathbf{m}_{1}[1], \ldots, \mathbf{m}_{1}\left[\left|\mathbf{m}_{1}\right|\right]$ are distinct. The guessing probability Guess $A_{A}(\cdot)$ of $A$ is the function that on input $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ returns the maximum, over all $b, m, i$, of $\operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]=m\right]$, the probability over $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$. We say that $A$ has high min-entropy if Guess $A(\cdot)$ is negligible. We let $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{DE}, A}^{\text {ind }}(\lambda)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{IND}_{\mathrm{DE}}^{A}(\lambda)\right]-1$ and say that DE is IND-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{DE}, A}^{\text {ind }}(\cdot)$ is negligible for all PT $A$ of high min-entropy.

We stress that this definition captures full security because the messages in the message vectors may be arbitrarily correlated. This is what is needed in practice. In contrast, security for block sources [17] requires that each message in each vector has high min entropy even given prior ones. This is often not true in practice and security only for block sources is quite weak, yet prior standard-model schemes have only been able to achieve this.

EwH [4] is a simple and natural transform that takes a family of functions H and a randomized PKE scheme RE to return the D-PKE scheme $\mathrm{DE}=\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ whose algorithms are shown in the middle panel of Fig. 3. We let DE.IL $=$ RE.IL. We require that $\operatorname{RE} . r l(\lambda) \in \operatorname{H.OL}(\lambda)$ and $\operatorname{RE} . e k l(\lambda)+\ell \in \operatorname{H.IL}(\lambda)$ for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ and all $\ell \in \operatorname{RE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$.
Indistinguishability obfuscation. We recall the definition of [34], which extends that of [3] to allow auxiliary information. We say that circuits $C_{0}$ and $C_{1}$ are functionally equivalent, denoted $C_{0} \equiv C_{1}$, if they have the same size, the same number $n$ of inputs, and $C_{0}(x)=C_{1}(x)$ for every input $x \in\{0,1\}^{n}$. An indistinguishability obfuscator (iO) G defines PT algorithms G.Ob, G.Ev and a randomness length function G.rl: $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$. Algorithm G.Ob takes as input $1^{\lambda}$ and a circuit $C$, and outputs a string $P$ using randomness of length $\operatorname{GrI}(\lambda)$. Deterministic algorithm G.Ev takes as input strings $P, x$ and returns $y \in\{0,1\}^{*} \cup\{\perp\}$. We require that for any circuit $C$, any input $x$ for $C$ any $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, and any $P \in\left[\mathrm{G} \cdot \mathrm{Ob}\left(1^{\lambda}, C\right)\right]$, it holds that $\operatorname{G.Ev}(P, x)=C(x)$. An adversary $A$ is well-formed if $\operatorname{Pr}\left[C_{0} \not \equiv C_{1}:\left(C_{0}, C_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\right]$ is negligible. We say that G is iO-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{G}, A}^{\mathrm{io}}(\lambda)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{IO}_{\mathrm{G}}^{A}(\lambda)\right]-1$ is negligible for every PT well-formed adversary $A$, where game IO is defined at the right panel of Fig. 3 .

Implausibility of universal instantiation of EwH. BBO [4] showed that if H is implemented via a $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}$ then $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ is IND-secure for any IND-CPA RE. A basic theoretical and practical question is whether the RO in this result can be securely instantiated. The most desirable instantiation is universal, by which we mean there is a function family H such that $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ is IND-secure for any IND-CPA RE. Here we show that if iO exists then there is no such universal instantiation. Given any function family H we build an IND-CPA PKE scheme RE such that $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ is not IND-secure. We stress that this does not preclude providing specific $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}$ such that $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ is IND-secure, and indeed it is in this way that we will later obtain our positive result.

Our findings strengthen, and are consistent with, prior work. BHK1 [8] showed that a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$ family will provide a universal instantiation of EwH , but $\mathrm{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {cup }}\right]$ is ruled out under iO by BFM [21], so there is no contradiction. However, following BFM, it remained possible that some other class of function families might be able to universally instantiate EwH. Under iO, we rule this out.

We let H be a function family with input length $\mathrm{H} . i l$ and output length $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{ol}$. We will build the counter-example PKE scheme RE from $H$ and the following auxiliary primitives: an arbitrary, base INDCPA scheme $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$, a VOL PRF F and an iO scheme G. The result is as follows.

Proposition 3.1 Let H be a function family with input length H.il and output length H.ol. Let F be a VOL PRF with F.IL $=\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{OL}=\mathbb{N}$. Assume F.kI $\leq$ H.ol. Let RE be an IND-CPA PKE scheme with fixed input length $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$. .il and public key length $\overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \mathrm{pkl}$ satisfying $\overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \mathrm{il}+\overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \mathrm{pkl}=\mathrm{H}$.il. Let G be an iO-secure iO

| Circuit $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}(\mathrm{hk})$ | RE.Enc ( $\left.1^{\lambda}, e k, m ; r\right)$ | $\underline{\operatorname{RE} . \operatorname{Dec}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, c\right)}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| // Input length is H.kl $(\lambda)$ | $f k \leftarrow r[1, \operatorname{F.kl}(\lambda)]$ | $\left(c^{\prime}, P\right) \leftarrow c$ |
| // Output length is $\|x\|$ | $y \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right)$ | Return $\overline{\operatorname{RE}} . \operatorname{Dec}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, c^{\prime}\right)$ |
| $r \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\text {H.ol }(\lambda)}\right)$ | $r_{1} \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0 \\| 1^{\mathrm{F} \cdot \mathrm{il}(\lambda)-1}, 1^{\mathrm{G} . \mathrm{rl}(\lambda)}\right)$ |  |
| $f k \leftarrow r[1, \operatorname{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)]$ | $r_{2} \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 1^{\mathrm{F} \cdot \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \mathrm{II}(\lambda)}\right)$ |  |
| $u \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right)$ | $x \leftarrow e k \\| m ; P \leftarrow \operatorname{G.Ob}\left(1^{\lambda}, C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y} ; r_{1}\right)$ |  |
| If $y=u$ then return $x$ | $c^{\prime} \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, m ; r_{2}\right)$ |  |
| Return $0{ }^{\|x\|}$ | $c \leftarrow\left(c^{\prime}, P\right) ;$ Return $c$ |  |

Figure 4: Middle, Right: Encryption and decryption algorithm of the counter-example PKE scheme RE for Proposition 3.1. Left: Circuit constructed and obfuscated in RE.Enc.
scheme. Define PKE scheme RE as follows. Let RE.il $=\overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \mathrm{il}$. Let RE.Kg $=\overline{\mathrm{RE}} . \mathrm{Kg}$. Let the encryption and decryption algorithms of RE be as shown in Fig. 4. Then (1) EwH[H, RE] is not IND-secure, but (2) RE is IND-CPA secure.

The proof of Proposition 3.1 is in Appendix A. Here we will sketch the ideas. An encryption $c=\left(c^{\prime}, P\right)$ of a message $m$ under RE with public key ek will have two parts. The first, $c^{\prime}$, is an encryption of $m$ under $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$ with $e k$. The second, $P$, is an obfuscated circuit that will (1) help attack $\mathrm{DE}=\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ yet (2) not compromise IND-CPA security of RE. The question is how to construct RE to ensure both properties. (Ensuring either alone is trivial.)

The starting idea, inspired by BFM [21], is to have RE.Enc, given $1^{\lambda}, e k, m$ and coins $r$, create the following circuit:

$$
\underline{C_{1^{\lambda}, e k, m, r}(h k)}: \text { If } \mathrm{H}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, e k \| m, 1^{\mathrm{RE} . \mathrm{rl}(\lambda)}\right)=r \text { then return } m \text { else return } 0^{|m|} .
$$

The input to the circuit is a key $h k$ for H , and the hardwired values $1^{\lambda}$, $e k, m, r$ are the inputs to the algorithm RE.Enc that creates the circuit. Now RE.Enc lets $P$ be an obfuscation of this circuit. Pretend for now that the obfuscation process is deterministic, which of course is not true, and also that no coins are used to create $c^{\prime}$, which is also not true. Under these assumptions, if an attacker has an EwH ciphertext $\left(c^{\prime}, P\right)=\operatorname{DE} . \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda},(e k, h k), m\right)$, and also has the public key ( $e k, h k$ ) of DE, then it can run $P$ on $h k$ which, due to the structure of EwH and the construction of $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k, m, r}$, returns $m$, breaking the INDsecurity of DE. But there are a number of difficulties. One is that there seems no reason that this RE retains IND-CPA security assuming only iO security of the obfuscation. Another is that the obfuscation and $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$ are randomized, and RE has to provide coins for both from $r$ yet be able to create $P$ to allow the attack when $r$ is produced via the hash in EwH.

We will use the VOL PRF F to allocate pseudorandom coins for the obfuscation process and $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$. The key for F will be a prefix $f k \leftarrow r[1, \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)]$ of the coins $r$ provided to RE.Enc. Recall that in our definition of a VOL PRF, the key generation always samples $f k \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{F \cdot k l(\lambda)}$, so if $r$ is truly random then we give $F$ a correctly generated key. Instead of hardwiring $r$ to the circuit, we hardwire $y \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i(\lambda)}, 1^{\ell}\right)$ for an appropriate $\ell$. We also hardwire $x=e k \| m$ rather than $e k, m$ separately. Our circuit $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$ is shown in the left panel of Fig. 4. We need (1) an attack on $\mathrm{DE}=\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ and (2) a proof that RE is IND-CPA. For (1) our claim is that if $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k \| m, y}$ is produced by RE.Enc within DE then $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k \| m, y}(h k)$ will return $e k \| m$, and thus running an obfuscation $P$ of $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k \| m, y}$ on $h k$ will return the same. For (2), r is truly random so $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k \| m, y}$ as produced during encryption is indistinguishable from $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k \| m, u}$ with $u$ a random $\ell$-bit string, by PRF security of F . To use iO security, we want that when $u$ is random the probability that there exists a $\operatorname{H} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)$-bit $z$ such that $C_{1^{\lambda}, e k \| m, u}(z) \neq 0^{\mid e k} \| m \mid$ is negligible. This is established via a counting argument which relies on having set $\ell$ to be large enough. See Appendix A for details.

The DE1 scheme. We now provide our positive result on D-PKE, namely an efficient, fully IND stan-

| DE1. $\mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | DE1.Enc (1 $\left.{ }^{\lambda},(e k, h k), m\right)$ | DE1.Dec (1 ${ }^{\lambda},(d k, h k),($ trap,$\left.c)\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(e k, d k) \leftarrow s \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $r \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, m, 1^{\mathrm{LT} \cdot \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right)$ | $r \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{lnv}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k\right.$, trap $)$ |
| $h k \leftarrow s \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | trap $\leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, r\right)$ | Return $c \oplus H . E v\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, r, 1^{\|c\|}\right)$ |
| Return $((e k, h k),(d k, h k))$ | $\begin{aligned} & c \leftarrow m \oplus \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, r, 1^{\|m\|}\right) \\ & \operatorname{Return}(\operatorname{trap}, c) \end{aligned}$ |  |

Figure 5: The algorithms of our DE1 D-PKE scheme.
dard model scheme under $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$. Let H be a $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ function family with $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\cdot)=\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. From the above we know that $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$ will not be IND for all IND-CPA RE. We consider instead a particular choice of IND-CPA RE. Recall that BR93 [13] present a simple TDF-based PKE scheme proven IND-CPA in the ROM. We instantiate their TDF with a LTDF and then instantiate the RO with H to get a standard-model PKE scheme we denote RE $=$ BR93[LT, H]. We now consider the standard-model D-PKE scheme $\mathrm{EwH}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{RE}]$. In this scheme, H is used twice, with two independent keys. Our final DE1 D-PKE scheme is obtained by using the same key for both invocations of H . The algorithms of this scheme are shown in Fig. 5. Importantly, DE1.IL $(\cdot)=\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$, meaning we can encrypt messages of arbitrary and varying length. We note that using a single H key is not only an optimization in key size but also avoids using multi-key variants of UCE [8] and is important to prove security under UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$. The following says that DE1 is IND-secure.

Theorem 3.2 Let LT be a lossy trapdoor function and H a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ function family with $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\cdot)=$ $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. Let DE1 be constructed as in Fig. 5. Then

Asymptotic result: DE1 is IND-secure.
Concrete result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $P$ a predictor. We can construct an adversary $B$, a source $S$, and a distinguisher $D$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{DE} 1, A}^{\text {ind }}(\cdot) & \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {Iddf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+\frac{3 v^{2}}{2^{\text {LT.il }}}  \tag{1}\\
\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) & \leq \frac{1.5 v^{2}}{2^{\text {LT.il }}}+q v \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{q v}{2^{\tau}} \tag{2}
\end{align*}
$$

where $q$ is the maximum of the size of $P$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}, v$ is the maximum of the size of $A$ 's message vector in the execution of $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE}}^{A}$, and $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}\right) ; \mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}} \leq v ;$ and $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}\right)$.

The proof is in Appendix B. Here we discuss some of the ideas. To construct a source $S$ and a distinguisher $D$, a naive method is to let them run $A$ to simulate game IND DE1. However this won't produce a statistically unpredictable source. The key idea is to let our source generate a lossy key lk. instead of an injective key ek as in game $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}$. The statistical unpredictability of $S$ then follows from the lossiness of LT, as represented by Equation (2). On the other hand, game $\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}$ for challenge bit $b=1$ no longer coincides with game $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}$. Still, this gap can be bounded by constructing $B$ attacking LT, so that Equation (1) holds.

In Section 5 we discuss how, under appropriate instantiations of the $\mathrm{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family, DE1 is extremely efficient compared to prior standard-model D-PKE schemes.

BFOR [7] originally defined an IND adversary as a triple ( $A_{0}, A_{1}, A_{2}$ ), where $A_{0}$ specifies state information that is passed on to $A_{1}, A_{2}$. Results from [6] indicate this is important to ensure that security in the standard model implies security in the ROM. For notational simplicity, here we omit $A_{0}$. Our construction and proof work for the original IND definition with the following modification. One first needs to redefine Guess $A$ as the conditional min-entropy of the messages, given the state, and then include the state as a part of the leakage of $S$.

```
Game \(\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}(\lambda)\)
\((e k, d k) \leftarrow \& \operatorname{HE} . \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; t \leftarrow A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& A_{2}(t, e k) ;\) Return \(\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)\)
\(\operatorname{LR}(d)\)
\(\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)\)
For \(i=1\) to \(|\mathbf{r}|\) do \(\mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow \operatorname{HE} . \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] ; \mathbf{r}[i]\right)\)
Return \(\mathbf{c}\)
```

Figure 6: Game defining IND-CDA security of PKE scheme HE.

## 4 Fully secure Hedged PKE

In this section we provide the first fully H-IND PKE schemes in the standard model. Additionally our schemes are efficient. HE1 is our base scheme encrypting fixed-length messages; HE2 encrypts variablelength messages; HE3 has a tighter security analysis. Our schemes provide pragmatic and effective defense against subversion of encryption randomness.

Hedged PKE. To achieve standard IND-CPA security, PKE schemes demand truly random coins. Many well-known PKE schemes fail spectacularly, allowing message recovery from the ciphertext, if the latter is created with even somewhat weak coins [20, 46, 5]. BBNRSS [5] introduce security under chosendistribution attack (IND-CDA) to provide meaningful security when bad randomness is used. A secure hedged PKE scheme must provide IND-CPA security when the coins are truly random, and fall back to IND-CDA security when bad coins are provided. Formally, for a PKE scheme HE, we say that HE is H-IND secure if (1) HE is IND-CPA secure, and (2) HE is IND-CDA secure. Game CDA defining the INDCDA notion is given in Fig. 6. An IND-CDA adversary $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ is a pair of algorithms. In the first part of the attack, $A_{2}$ can adaptively query oracle LR, each query taking a distribution-specifier string $d$ and returning a challenge ciphertext vector $\mathbf{c}$. In this phase $A_{2}$ does not get ek. Once this stage ends, it gets ek and must then render its decision. Algorithm $A_{1}$ defines a distribution over triples ( $\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}$ ) that is a function of $d$. We require that (i) there be a polynomial $v$ such that $\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right|=\left|\mathbf{m}_{1}\right|=|\mathbf{r}| \leq v(\lambda)$, (ii) $\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}[i]\right|=\left|\mathbf{m}_{1}[i]\right| \in \mathrm{HE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$ and $|\mathbf{r}[i]|=\mathrm{HE} . \mathrm{rl}(\lambda)$ for every $i \leq|\mathbf{r}|$, and (iii) for each $b \in\{0,1\}$ the $|\mathbf{r}|$ pairs $\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], \mathbf{r}[i]\right)$ are distinct, where $1 \leq i \leq|\mathbf{r}|$. Let Guess $A(\cdot)$ be the function that on input $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ returns the maximum, over all $b, i, m, r, d$, of $\operatorname{Pr}\left[\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], \mathbf{r}[i]\right)=(m, r)\right]$, the probability over $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow \$ A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$. We say that $A$ has high min-entropy if Guess $A_{A}(\cdot)$ is negligible. We say that HE is IND-CDA-secure if $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\mathrm{cda}}(\cdot)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-1$ is negligible for every PT adversary $A$ of high min-entropy. We stress that this captures full IND-CDA since the messages in the message vectors may be arbitrarily correlated.

The HE1 scheme. Recall we obtained our D-PKE scheme DE1 via a BR93-based instantiation of EwH. In analogy it is natural to try to obtain an H-IND scheme via a similar BR93-based instantiation of the REwH transform of BBNRSS [5]. This results in the candidate scheme Hedge[H, LT], associated to a function family H and LTDF LT, whose algorithms are shown in the left panel of Fig. 7. Here Hedge $[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}] . \mathrm{IL}(\cdot)=\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)$, meaning we can encrypt messages of length matching the allowed output lengths of H .

We first ask if one can show IND-CDA security of Hedge[H,LT] assuming UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ security of H . This involves two new difficulties relative to Theorem 3.2. The first, more minor, is the presence of the randomness. The second is more major, namely that the IND-CDA notion is adaptive. To address this, BBNRSS [5] needed quite involved techniques including anonymous LTDFs and an adaptive LHL, and yet only achieved security for block sources, not the full IND-CDA security that we target. However we are able to show that Hedge[H,LT] does achieve (full) IND-CDA assuming only that LT is a (standard) LTDF and H is UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$.

| Hedge[H, LT].Kg(1) | H.Kg(1) | U.Kg(1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline h k \leftarrow \& \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & (e k, d k) \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & \text { Return }((e k, h k),(d k, h k)) \\ & \frac{\operatorname{Hedge}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}] \cdot \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda},(e k, h k), m ; r\right)}{x \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, r \\| m, 1^{\mathrm{LT} \cdot \mathrm{II}(\lambda)}\right)} \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, x\right) \\ & c \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\|m\|}\right) \oplus m \\ & \operatorname{Return}(\operatorname{trap}, c) \\ & \operatorname{Hedge}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}] \cdot \operatorname{Dec}\left(1^{\lambda},(d k, h k),(\operatorname{trap}, c)\right) \\ & \hline x \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Inv}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, \operatorname{trap}\right) \\ & m \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\|c\|}\right) \oplus c \\ & \operatorname{Return} m \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{u k} \leftarrow \Phi \underline{U} . \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & \overline{h k} \leftarrow \$ \bar{H} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}(\lambda) \\ & h k \leftarrow(\overline{h k}, u k) \end{aligned}$ <br> Return hk $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\ell}\right)}{(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k} \\ & u \leftarrow \operatorname{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right) \\ & y \leftarrow \overline{\operatorname{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, u, 1^{\ell}\right)} \end{aligned}$ <br> Return $y$ | ```\(\overline{u k} \leftarrow \stackrel{U}{U} . \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\) \(m k \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\) \(r k \leftarrow \mathrm{GF}\left(2^{\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right) \backslash\left\{0^{\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right\}\) Return ( \(\overline{u k}, r k, m k)\) \(\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda},(\overline{u k}, r k), x\right)\) If \(\|x|<\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\) then Return \(m k \oplus\left(x \| 10^{\text {U.OI }(\lambda)-|x|}\right)\) \(x_{1} \leftarrow x[1, \mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]\) \(x_{2} \leftarrow x[\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,|x|]\) \(y \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, x_{2}\right) \oplus\left(x_{1} \times r k\right)\)``` Return $y$ |

Figure 7: Left: The PKE scheme Hedge[H, LT] associated to function family H and LTDF LT. Middle: The $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then-Hash $[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$ VIL UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family built from an AU hash U and a FIL UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family $\bar{H}$. Right: The $U=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\bar{U}]$ AU family built from an AU family $\bar{U}$. The operator $\times$ is multiplication in the finite field $\operatorname{GF}\left(2^{\mathrm{U} . o l(\lambda)}\right)$ and the string $0^{\mathrm{U} . o l(\lambda)}$ encodes the zero element of $\operatorname{GF}\left(2^{\text {U.ol }(\lambda)}\right)$. HE1: Our HE1 PKE scheme is obtained from an LTDF LT, a FIL UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ and an AU family $\bar{U}$ as $\mathrm{HE} 1=$ Hedge $[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}]$ with $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then-Hash $[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$ and $\mathrm{U}=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\bar{U}]$.

But recall that H-IND requires also that Hedge[H,LT] is IND-CPA. But it is quite unclear why this would be true under UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ security of H . The reason is that UCE guarantees nothing for inputs depending on $h k$ but messages in IND-CPA can depend on the public key, which contains hk. This difficulty is quite fundamental and at first seemed impossible to circumvent within the UCE framework. We resolve it by using a particular UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family H . Let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a fixed input length UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family. Recall that the AU-then-Hash transform of BHK2 [10] takes an AU (almost universal) family $U$ and $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ to return a variable input length family $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then-Hash $[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$ that they show is itself UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$. We will take an (arbitrary) AU family $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$ and construct another, special AU family $\mathrm{U}=$ Hash-then-Mask[ $\overline{\mathrm{U}}]$ via a transform called Hash-then-Mask that we introduce. Then our UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family is $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then-Hash $[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$. With this choice we will be able to show that HE1 $=\operatorname{Hedge}[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}]$ - this is our scheme - is IND-CPA. In conjunction with our prior claim, HE1 is then H-IND as desired.

We now detail this. We recall some definitions from BHK2 [9]. Let V be a fixed output length (FOL) function family. Let $\lambda, m \in \mathbb{N}$. Let

$$
\operatorname{Colll}_{\mathrm{V}}(\lambda, m)=\max \left\{\operatorname{Pr}\left[y=\operatorname{V} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, v k, x\right)\right]:|y|=\operatorname{V.ol}(\lambda) \text { and }|x| \leq m\right\}
$$

$\operatorname{Coll2} \mathrm{V}\left(\lambda, m_{0}, m_{1}\right)=\max \left\{\operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{V} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, v k, x_{0}\right)=\mathrm{V} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, v k, x_{1}\right)\right]:\left|x_{0}\right| \leq m_{0},\left|x_{1}\right| \leq m_{1}\right.$ and $\left.x_{0} \neq x_{1}\right\}$
$\operatorname{Coll}_{\mathrm{V}}\left(\lambda, m_{0}, m_{1}\right)=\max \left\{\operatorname{Coll2} \sqrt{ }\left(\lambda, m_{0}, m_{1}\right), \operatorname{Coll1}_{\mathrm{V}}\left(\lambda, \min \left\{m_{0}, m_{1}\right\}\right)\right\}$.
In the first and second equations, the probability is over $v k \leftarrow \mathrm{~V} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$. A FOL family V is almost universal (AU) if for all polynomials $M_{0}, M_{1}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ the function $f_{M_{0}, M_{1}}$ is negligible, where for $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$ we let $f_{M_{0}, M_{1}}(\lambda)=\operatorname{Coll}_{\mathrm{V}}\left(\lambda, M_{0}(\lambda), M_{1}(\lambda)\right)$.

Now let $\bar{U}$ be a (FOL) AU family having $\bar{U} . I L=\mathbb{N}$. We introduce a transform called Hash-then-Mask that given $\bar{U}$ returns the family $U=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\bar{U}]$ defined in the right panel of Fig. 7. It has $\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}=\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}$ and $\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{IL}=\mathbb{N}$. Lemma 4.1 below shows that U is itself an AU family.

Lemma 4.1 Let $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$ be a (FOL) AU hash of $\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{IL}=\mathbb{N}$. Let $\mathrm{U}=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\overline{\mathrm{U}}]$. Then for any $\lambda, m, m^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}$ we have (a) $\operatorname{Coll1}_{\mathrm{U}}(\lambda, m) \leq \operatorname{Coll1}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\lambda, m)+2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ and $(\mathrm{b}) \operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}\left(\lambda, m, m^{\prime}\right) \leq \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}\left(\lambda, m, m^{\prime}\right)$ $+2 / 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$.

The proof of Lemma 4.1 is in Appendix C. Note that BHK2 9 p provide an extremely fast construction of an AU family $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$, running at 0.4 cycles per byte. Our Hash-then-Mask does not degrade speed much, and thus the family $\mathrm{U}=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\bar{U}]$ used in our scheme is also fast.

Now let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a function family with FIL $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{il}$ and with $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{OL}=\mathbb{N}$. Let U be a FOL AU function family with U.ol $=\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{il}$ and with $\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{IL}=\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{OL}=\mathbb{N}$. The AU-then-Hash transform of BHK2 9 takes $\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}$ and returns the family $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then- $\operatorname{Hash}[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$ shown in the middle panel of Fig. 7 . It has $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}=\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}=\mathbb{N}$. BHK2 [9] show that if $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ is UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ then so is H .

We are finally ready to define our HE1 scheme. Let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a function family with FIL $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{il}$ and with $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{OL}=\mathbb{N}$. Let $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$ be a (FOL) AU family having $\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{IL}=\mathbb{N}$. Let LT be an LTDF. Let $\ell: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be a polynomial. Then let HE1 $=$ Hedge $[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}]$ with $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then-Hash $[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$ and $\mathrm{U}=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\overline{\mathrm{U}}]$. A subtle point is that we set HE1.il $=\ell$, meaning HE1 is restricted to encrypt messages of length $\ell$. Why this is needed is not evident from the scheme description but will be needed in the proof of security. We also set HE1.rl $=\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol. Theorem 4.2 below shows that HE1 is H-IND secure. The concrete security statements refer to

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{U}^{\text {coll }}(\lambda, p, \sigma)=\max \left\{\sum_{i=1}^{k} \sum_{j=1}^{k^{\prime}} \operatorname{Coll}_{\cup}\left(\lambda, m_{i}, m_{j}^{\prime}\right): k \leq p, k^{\prime} \leq p, \sum_{i=1}^{k} m_{i} \leq \sigma, \sum_{i=1}^{k^{\prime}} m_{i}^{\prime} \leq \sigma\right\} .
$$

Theorem 4.2 Let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ function family with FIL $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{il}$ and with $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{OL}=\mathbb{N}$. Let $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$ be a (FOL) AU family having $\bar{U} . I L=\mathbb{N}$. Let LT be an LTDF. Let $\ell: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be a polynomial. Let HE1 be defined from $\bar{H}, \bar{U}, L T, \ell$ as above.
Asymptotic result: HE1 is H-IND secure.
Concrete IND-CPA result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $\bar{P}$ be a predictor. We can construct a source $\bar{S}$, a distinguisher $\bar{D}$ and an adversary $B$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, \mathrm{ind}, \mathrm{Cpa}}^{\text {ind }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {Itdf }}(\cdot)+2^{1-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}} \\
& \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq \frac{\sqrt{q}}{2^{\tau / 2}}+\sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\cdot, \text { LT.il })}+\frac{2 \sqrt{q}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U} .0 /} / 2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $q$ is the maximum of the size of $\bar{P}$ 's output in the execution of Pred $\overline{\bar{S}}$ and $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}}^{\overline{\bar{S}}} \overline{, \bar{D}}\right)$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HAsH}}=2$.
Concrete IND-CDA result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $\bar{P}$ be a predictor. We can construct a source $\bar{S}$, a distinguisher $\bar{D}$ and an adversary $B$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} E 1, A}^{\text {cda }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {ltdf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 2 p, s)+3 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{19 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U} . o l, L T . i l\}}}} \\
& \operatorname{Adv} v_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq \sqrt{2 q \cdot \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 2 p, s)}+2 p \sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)}+\frac{6 p \sqrt{q}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} .01, \tau\} / 2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p$ is the maximum of the total number of messages that $A$ produces in the execution of $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE},}^{A}$, $s=p \cdot(\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}+\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}+\ell), q$ is the maximum of the size of $\bar{P}$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred} \frac{\bar{S}}{\bar{S}}$, and $\tau$ is the lossiness of $\mathbf{L T}$. Moreover, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}}^{\bar{S}}, \bar{D}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 1}^{A}\right)$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\mathrm{HAsh}} \leq 2 p$.

The proof of Theorem 4.2 is in Appendix D. Here we discuss some of the ideas. For IND-CPA security, recall that the adversary $A$ makes only a single LR query. The transform Hash-then-Mask ensures that, for any string $m$, if $r$ is a random $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol $(\lambda)$-bit string and $u k \leftarrow \mathrm{U} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ then $u \leftarrow \mathrm{U}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, r \| m\right)$ is also uniformly random, independent of $m$. Therefore, one doesn't need to know $m$ to sample $r \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ and compute $x \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, r \| m, 1^{\mathrm{LT} \cdot i l(\lambda)}\right)$, because one can instead sample $u \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ and compute $x \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, u, 1^{\mathrm{LT} . i(\lambda)}\right)$. The source will leak $\mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{|m|}\right)$ so that the distinguisher can run $A$ to get $m$ and xor the two strings to complete the ciphertext. Still, computing $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{|m|}\right)$

```
HE2.Enc \(\left(1^{\lambda},(e k, h k), m ; r\right)\)
\(x \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, r \| m, 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right)\)
trap \(\leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, x\right)\)
seed \(\leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)\)
\(y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, \mid\) seed \(\mid]\)
\(\operatorname{mask} \leftarrow \mathrm{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{|m|}\right)\)
\(c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|m|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus m\)
Return (trap, \(c\) )
```

```
HE2.Dec \(\left(1^{\lambda},(d k, h k),(\operatorname{trap}, c)\right)\)
\(x \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Inv}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, \operatorname{trap}\right)\)
seed \(\leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)\)
\(y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ; \mathrm{fk} \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, \mid\) seed \(\mid]\)
mask \(\leftarrow \operatorname{F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i(\lambda)}, 1^{|c|}\right)\)
\(m \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|c|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus c\)
Return \(m\)
```

Figure 8: Encryption and decryption algorithms of HE2, where $\bar{U}$ is an AU family, $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ is a FIL UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family, $F$ is a VOL PRF, LT is a LTDF. Here $U=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\bar{U}]$ and $H=A U$-then-Hash $[U, \bar{H}]$.
requires knowing $|m|$; it's why HE1 can only handle fixed-length messages. For IND-CDA security, we can actually prove that Hedge $[\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}]$ is IND-CDA secure for any $\mathrm{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right] \mathrm{H}$. The source will run $A_{1}$ and the first phase of $A_{2}$ to create the ciphertexts via the Hash oracle. Note that during the first phase, $A_{2}$ only receives what the source sees, and therefore doesn't get to learn the hash key hk. UCE then allows us to switch to a game in which the adversary has to fight an RO-based scheme, and thus its adaptivity is futile. Moreover, it can only specify distributions, and thus despite the adaptivity, the chance that the source repeats a HASH query is about $p^{2} \cdot$ Guess $_{A}$. We again exploit the lossiness of LT to allow statistical unpredictability.

The HE2 scheme. With HE1 we reach our goal of the first fully H-IND secure PKE scheme in the standard model. Additionally it is more efficient than prior standard-model schemes that only achieved non-full security. However, like prior standard-model schemes, it is FIL, meaning only encrypts messages of a fixed length. We now provide the HE2 scheme that retains the security properties of HE1 but additionally can encrypt messages of variable and arbitrary length. Furthermore it can do this with hybrid-encryption like performance, meaning the asymmetric cost is fixed as message length grows.

The additional tool that we need is a VOL PRF F - this means F.OL $(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}-$ such that $\lambda \in \operatorname{F} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. As before let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a function family with FIL $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.il and with $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. Let $\bar{U}$ be a (FOL) AU family having $\bar{U} . I L(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. Let LT be an LTDF. Let $U=$ Hash-then-Mask $[\bar{U}]$ and $H=A U-t h e n-H a s h[U, \bar{H}]$. The encryption and decryption algorithms of HE2 are specified in Fig. 8, The key-generation algorithm HE2. Kg is the same as HE1.Kg. We let HE2.rI = U.ol. But this time HE2.IL $(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$, meaning we can encrypt messages of any length. Theorem 4.3 below formally confirms that HE2 is H-IND secure.

Theorem 4.3 Let F be a PRF with $\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$ and $\lambda \in \operatorname{F.IL}(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ function family with FIL $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{il}$ and with $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. Let $\overline{\mathrm{U}}$ be a (FOL) AU family having $\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{IL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. Let LT be an LTDF. Let HE2 be defined from $F, \bar{H}, \bar{U}$, LT as above.

Asymptotic result: HE2 is H-IND secure.
Concrete IND-CPA result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $\bar{P}$ be a predictor. We can construct a source $\bar{S}$, a distinguisher $\bar{D}$, adversaries $B$ and $C$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 2, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot) & \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {Iddf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{F}, C}^{\text {prf }}(\cdot)+2^{1-\overline{\mathrm{U} . o l}} \\
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) & \leq \frac{\sqrt{q}}{2^{\tau / 2}}+\sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})}+\frac{2 \sqrt{q}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol} / 2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $q$ is the maximum of the size of $\bar{P}$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred} \frac{\bar{P}}{\bar{S}}$ and $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{C}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{HE} 3}^{A}\right) ; \mathbf{Q}_{C}^{\mathrm{RR}}=1$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\text {Hash }}=2$.

Concrete IND-CDA result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $\bar{P}$ be a predictor. We can construct a source $\bar{S}$, a distinguisher $\bar{D}$, adversary $B$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\text {cda }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {Itdf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }},(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s)+5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{44 p^{2}}{\left.2^{\min \{\bar{U} . o l, \mathrm{LT} . i \mathrm{il}}\right\}} \\
& \left.\operatorname{Adv} \frac{\text { pred }_{\bar{S}}, \bar{P}}{\text { ( }} \cdot\right) \leq \sqrt{2 q \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s)}+2.5 p \sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)}+\frac{9.5 p \sqrt{q}}{2^{\min \{\bar{U} \cdot \mathrm{ol}, \tau\} / 2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p$ is the maximum of the total number of messages that $A$ produces in the execution of $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}, s$ is $3 p \cdot \max \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{II}\}$ plus the maximum of the total length of messages that $A$ produces in the execution of CDA ${ }_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}, q$ is the maximum of the size of $\bar{P}$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred} \overline{\bar{P}}$, and $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Moreover, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}\right)$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\mathrm{HASH}} \leq 3 p$. $\boldsymbol{I}$

The proof of Theorem 4.3 is in Appendix E. Here we give some intuition about why HE2 can securely handle variable-length messages. We'll only discuss the IND-CPA case, in which the message length may depend on the public key. The source will be responsible for producing a PRF key $f k$, whose length is independent of the public key, and will leak it along with some other information. The UCE security is only used to ensure that $f k$ looks random to the distinguisher. The task of generating the two pads F.Ev $\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i(\lambda)}, 1^{|m|}\right)$ and $\mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|m|}\right)$ is left to the distinguisher who runs $A$ to get $m$. Note that the distinguisher always creates $\mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|m|}\right)$ regardless of the challenge bit of game UCE. We then use the PRF security of F to ensure that the first pad looks random to $A$. Consequently, in the string (trap, $c$ ) that $A$ receives, the first component is independent of the message, and the second component is indistinguishable from a random string.
The HE3 scheme. Consider the $p \sqrt{q \cdot \text { Guess }_{A}(\cdot)}$ term in the concrete bound for IND-CDA security in Theorem 4.3. This is worse than the "optimal" bound $p(q+p) \cdot$ Guess $_{A}(\cdot)$ if one uses a random oracle. Why does this gap matter? Asymptotically, we know that Guess $A_{A}(\cdot)$ is negligible, and hence this entire term is negligible too, under either of the two bounds. But concretely, the first bound means that we must have more min-entropy in the messages to get security. This is not desirable in practice. For example if we encrypt passwords, their min-entropy may be borderline. Thus it would be desirable to have a better bound. Moreover, it would also be desirable to give a simple construction based on a generic UCE-secure hash. We achieve both goals with our HE3 scheme.

The only ingredients we need this time are a PRF F (with fixed input length F.il and F.OL $(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$ ), a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ family H (with $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\cdot)=\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$ ) and a LTDF LT. We let $\rho: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be a polynomial that is a parameter of the scheme. The encryption and decryption algorithms of HE3 are shown in Fig. 9 and the key-generation algorithm HE3. Kg is the same as HE1. Kg . We let HE3.rI $=\rho$. We also let HE3.IL $(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$, meaning the scheme encrypts variable and arbitrary length messages. While the scheme is quite simple it's challenging to find an analysis to match the desired bound $p(q+p) \cdot$ Guess $_{A}(\cdot)$ for the resetadvantage in the IND-CDA setting. A naive analysis will end up in an inferior bound $q^{2} p \cdot$ Guess $_{A}(\cdot)$. Let $\left(m_{1}, r_{1}\right), \ldots,\left(m_{p}, r_{p}\right)$ be the message-coin pairs specified by $A$ 's IND-CDA queries. The reset adversary $R$ is given a random oracle RO that on input $(x, \ell)$, returns a random string of length $\ell$. Let Bad be the event that $R$ queries $y \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}\left(m_{k}, \rho(\lambda)\right)$ and then queries $\mathrm{RO}\left(y \oplus r_{k}, \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda\right)$ for some $k \leq p$. For HE3 to be IND-CDA secure, Bad must not occur. Suppose that $R$ queries $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{1}, \rho(\lambda)\right), \ldots, \mathrm{RO}\left(x_{\lfloor q / 2\rfloor}, \rho(\lambda)\right)$, and then queries $\operatorname{RO}\left(z_{1}, \operatorname{F.kI}(\lambda)+\lambda\right), \ldots, \operatorname{RO}\left(z_{\lfloor q / 2\rfloor}, \operatorname{F.kl}(\lambda)+\lambda\right)$. If there are $i, j \leq\lfloor q / 2\rfloor$ and $k \leq p$ such that $x_{i}=m_{k}$ and $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{i}, \rho(\lambda)\right) \oplus z_{j}=r_{k}$ then Bad occurs. This seems to happen with probability $\frac{q^{2} p}{4} \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)$, because $R$ can adaptively choose $z_{j}$ after seeing $\operatorname{RO}\left(x_{1}, \rho(\lambda)\right), \ldots, \operatorname{RO}\left(x_{\lfloor q / 2\rfloor}, \rho(\lambda)\right)$.

To tackle this problem, we exploit a combinatorial technique on the coin length $\rho$-a parameter that we fully control. From Lemma 4.4 below, the chance that Bad occurs is at most $q p \cdot$ Guess $_{A}(\cdot)+q^{2} p \cdot 2^{-\rho(\lambda) / 3}$. If $\rho$ is large enough, say $\rho(\lambda) \geq 4.5 \lambda$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, then this matches the optimal bound. The proof of Lemma 4.4 is in Appendix $F$.

Lemma 4.4 Let $U, V$ be random variables over $\{0,1\}^{*}$ and $\{0,1\}^{\ell}$, respectively. Assume that the

```
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
HE3.Enc(\mp@subsup{1}{}{\lambda},(ek,hk),m;r)
```

```
HE3.Dec \(\left(1^{\lambda},(d k, h k),(\right.\) trap,\(\left.c)\right)\)
\(x \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Inv}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, \operatorname{trap}\right)\)
seed \(\leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right)\)
\(y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda+1, \mid\) seed \(\mid]\)
mask \(\leftarrow \operatorname{F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{|c|}\right)\)
\(m \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|c|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus c\)
Return \(m\)
```

Figure 9: Encryption and decryption algorithms of HE 3 , where H is a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ family, F is a VOL PRF and LT is a LTDF.
maximum, over all $u, v$, of $\operatorname{Pr}[(U, V)=(u, v)]$, is at most $\epsilon$. Let RO be a random oracle and let $W=\mathrm{RO}(U, \ell) \oplus V$. For any adversary $A$ that makes at most $q$ queries to RO , the probability that the first component of one of $A$ 's RO queries is $W$ is at most $q \epsilon+q^{2} \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3}$.

Theorem 4.5 below confirms that HE3 is H-IND secure with very good concrete security bounds. While UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ is enough for IND-CPA security, IND-CDA requires the stronger UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ assumption. The proof is in Appendix G.

Theorem 4.5 Let F be a PRF with $\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$ and fixed input length F.il. Let H be a UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ function family with $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\cdot)=\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. Let LT be an LTDF such that $\operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{lil}(\lambda) \geq \lambda$ for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $\rho: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be a polynomial such that $\rho(\lambda) \geq \lambda$ for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Let HE3 be defined from $\mathrm{F}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{LT}, \rho$ as above.

Asymptotic result: HE3 is H-IND secure.
Concrete IND-CPA result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $P$ be a predictor. We can construct a source $S$, a distinguisher $D$, adversaries $B$ and $C$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\mathrm{ind}-\mathrm{cpa}}(\cdot) & \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{F, C}^{\text {prf }}(\cdot)+2^{1-\rho} \\
\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) & \leq \frac{2 q}{2^{\rho}}+\frac{q}{2^{\tau}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $q$ is the maximum of the size of $P$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$ and $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{S, D}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{C}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}\right) ; \mathbf{Q}_{C}^{\mathrm{RR}}=1$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}}=2$.
Concrete IND-CDA result: Let $A$ be an adversary and $R$ be a predictor. We can construct a source $S$, a distinguisher $D$, adversary $B$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\text {cda }}(\lambda) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\operatorname{Idf}}(\lambda)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{H, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda)+p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{8 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{12 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\tau(\lambda), \rho(\lambda)\}}} \\
& \operatorname{Adv}_{S, R}^{\text {reset }}(\lambda) \leq p(p+q) \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{5 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{6.5 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\tau(\lambda), \rho(\lambda)\}}}+\frac{p q^{2}}{2^{\rho(\lambda) / 3}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p$ is the maximum of the total number of messages that $A$ produces in the execution of $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}$, $q=\mathbf{Q}_{R}^{\mathrm{HAsH}}$, and $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{Lossy}_{\mathrm{LT}}^{B}\right), \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}\right)$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}} \leq 3 p$.

## 5 Efficiency and comparisons with prior schemes

Our schemes improve on prior work on both the theoretical and practical fronts. On the theoretical front, DE1 is the first standard-model D-PKE scheme that is fully IND secure and HE1, HE2, HE3 are the
first standard-model PKE schemes achieving full H-IND, meaning IND-CPA plus full IND-CDA. Prior standard-model D-PKE (resp. PKE) schemes only achieved IND (resp. IND-CDA) for block sources, which assumes messages (resp. message-randomness pairs) are unpredictable even given prior ones, which is unlikely to be true in applications.

On the practical front, prior standard-model schemes fix a message length, create keys depending on it, and use only asymmetric operations, making them inflexible and inefficient. Our schemes handle variable input length messages with hybrid-encryption like efficiency, meaning the asymmetric cost is fixed and one pays only in hashing as message length grows. Exploiting fast instantiations of UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ functions [45, 9 , this yields high performance.

To elaborate, recall that asymmetric primitives are orders of magnitude more expensive than symmetric ones. Crucial to making IND-CPA PKE efficient is the hybrid encryption paradigm as represented by the KEM-DEM framework [25]. Here, PKE.Enc $\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, m\right)$ uses its coins to generate a random symmetric key $K$ along with an encapsulation $c_{a}$ of $K$ under ek, and returns ciphertext $\left(c_{a}, c_{s}\right)$ where $c_{s}$ is a symmetric encryption of $m$ under $K$. The asymmetric cost is thus fixed regardless of message length and is amortized out for long messages. Ideally, we would like a similar generic hybrid encryption paradigm for D-PKE and H-PKE. But, despite interest and search, this has not been found. The reason in part is the apparently crucial use of randomness in the choice of $K$. As a result, prior standard-model D-PKE and H-PKE schemes have used only asymmetric operations. This has resulted not only in fixed message lengths but in costs that are exorbitant for long messages.

Our methods and schemes change this. Although we do not provide a generic hybrid encryption paradigm for these domains, our DE1, HE2 and HE3 schemes achieve hybrid-encryption like performance, meaning the asymmetric cost is fixed regardless of message length, and one pays only in symmetric operations - in our case this means hashing via the UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ or UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ functions- as the message length grows.

To capitalize on this for performance, good and careful instantiation of the UCE hash functions is needed. We need UCE functions H that are both VIL - variable input length, H.IL( $\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$ - and VOL -variable output length, $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\cdot)=\mathbb{N}$. We now discuss how best to obtain these.

A simple instantiation of a UCE family is based on HMAC-SHA-256, as suggested in [8] and justified in [45]. While this yields a VIL family, it is FOL (fixed output length). A method to turn FOL UCE families into VOL ones is given in [8], but is slow. A better and faster transform is provided in Appendix H . With this we get UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ and $\operatorname{UCE}\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$ families with very good performance. These suffice for DE1, HE1 and HE3.

But one can do even better. BHK2 [9] provide a fast FIL, VOL UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ function $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ based on AES. They also provide a fast AU family $\bar{U}$. Applying their AU-then-Hash transform will return a VIL, VOL UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family H that is significantly faster than the HMAC-SHA-256 based instantiation. This suffices for DE1 and HE1.

Recall HE2 needs a UCE[ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family H of a special form, but it is based on AU-then-Hash and thus amenable to an efficient instantiation. Start again from $\bar{H}, \bar{U}$ from BHK2 as above. This time turn $\bar{U}$ into U via our Hash-then-Mask transform - this preserves performance - and apply AU-then-Hash to this to get H . This UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$ family is again exceptionally fast and of the special form required for HE2.

## 6 Unique-ciphertext PKE

In an algorithm-substitution attack (ASA) [12], the prescribed encryption algorithm is replaced with a subverted one that may attempt to leak information about the message to "big brother." The latter and the subverted algorithm may even share a key based on which they communicate. BPR [12] formalize the attacker goal in an ASA as compromising privacy while evading detection, the latter meaning that subverted ciphertexts are indistinguishable from real ones even given the decryption key. They focus on the symmetric setting. They give attacks showing that randomized, stateless schemes will succumb

| UE. $\operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | UE.Enc ( $\left.1^{\lambda}, e k, m\right)$ | UE.Dec (1 $\left.{ }^{\lambda},(e k, d k), c\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(e k, d k) \leftarrow$ DE.Kg $\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $\bar{c} \leftarrow \mathrm{DE} . \operatorname{Enc}(e k, m)$ | $m \leftarrow \operatorname{DE} . \operatorname{Dec}(d k, c)$ |
| Return (ek, (ek, dk) ) | Return $c$ | If $m \neq \perp$ then $c^{\prime} \leftarrow \operatorname{DE} . \operatorname{Enc}(e k, m)$ <br> If $c^{\prime} \neq c$ then return $\perp$ Return $m$ |

Figure 10: U-PKE scheme UE $=$ UniqueCtx[DE] constructed from D-PKE scheme DE.
to attack. They show however that security against ASAs may be achieved by what they call unique ciphertext symmetric encryption schemes.

BPR [12] initiate the study of ASAs for PKE. Continuing that theme, we define unique ciphertext PKE. We say that a PKE scheme PKE has unique ciphertexts, or is a U-PKE scheme, if for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, every $(e k, d k) \in\left[\operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\right]$, and every message $m$, there is at most one $c \in\{0,1\}^{*}$ such that $\operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{Dec}\left(1^{\lambda}, d k, c\right) \neq \perp$. Coupled with correctness, this means that for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, every $(e k, d k) \in$ $\left[\operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\right]$ and every $m \in\{0,1\}^{*}$ with $|m| \in \operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{IL}(\lambda)$ the set $\left[\operatorname{PKE} . \operatorname{Enc}\left(1^{\lambda}, e k, m\right)\right.$ ] has size exactly one. The latter means that a unique ciphertext scheme is deterministic, meaning a D-PKE scheme.

We now ask how to design a U-PKE scheme. The natural thought is that any D-PKE scheme is a U-PKE scheme. This is not true. As an example, take any IND D-PKE scheme, and modify it so that encryption pre-pends a bit to the ciphertext that is ignored by decryption. This is still an IND D-PKE scheme, but it does not have unique ciphertexts, because if $c$ is the encryption of $m$ under $1^{\lambda}$, ek in the starting D-PKE scheme then both $0 \| c$ and $1 \| c$ are valid ciphertexts in the new D-PKE scheme.

However, we show that one can transform any given D-PKE scheme DE into a U-PKE scheme UE. The U-PKE public key is the same as the D-PKE one, but the secret key is the pair (ek, $d k$ ) consisting of the D-PKE public key and matching secret key. Encryption is as in D-PKE. U-PKE decryption of ciphertext $c$ first recovers the candidate message $m$ via D-PKE decryption of $c$ under $d k$ and then checks that re-encrypting $m$ under ek yields $c$, rejecting otherwise. UE $=$ UniqueCtx[DE] is is formally specified in Fig. 10

The security requirement for U-PKE contains to be IND, meaning a U-PKE scheme is treated just as a D-PKE scheme in the context of security. Applying our UniqueCtx to DE1 thus yields a very efficient IND U-PKE scheme.

In the symmetric setting, unique-ciphertext encryption could be stateful and thus attain IND-CPA type security [12]. Here, a synchronized state is shared between sender and receiver. In the PKE setting, however, it is does not seem practical to assume that the sender and receiver share a synchronized state. Indeed, this would go against the spirit of public-key cryptography. As a consequence, for the benefit of unique ciphertexts, security must drop compared to IND-CPA, meaning we pay in security to protect against ASAs.

## Acknowledgments

Bellare is supported in part by NSF grants CNS-1116800 and CNS-1228890. Hoang is supported in part by NSF grant 1223623. Part of the work was done when Hoang was working at UCSD, supported in part by NSF grants CNS-1116800 and CNS-1228890.

## References

[1] P. Austrin, K.-M. Chung, M. Mahmoody, R. Pass, and K. Seth. On the impossibility of cryptography with tamperable randomness. In J. A. Garay and R. Gennaro, editors, CRYPTO 2014, Part I, volume 8616 of LNCS, pages 462-479. Springer, Aug. 2014. 6. 7
[2] B. Barak, Y. Dodis, H. Krawczyk, O. Pereira, K. Pietrzak, F.-X. Standaert, and Y. Yu. Leftover hash lemma, revisited. In P. Rogaway, editor, CRYPTO 2011, volume 6841 of $L N C S$, pages 1-20. Springer, Aug. 2011. 29
[3] B. Barak, O. Goldreich, R. Impagliazzo, S. Rudich, A. Sahai, S. P. Vadhan, and K. Yang. On the (im)possibility of obfuscating programs. In J. Kilian, editor, CRYPTO 2001, volume 2139 of $L N C S$, pages 1-18. Springer, Aug. 2001. 3, 11
[4] M. Bellare, A. Boldyreva, and A. O'Neill. Deterministic and efficiently searchable encryption. In A. Menezes, editor, CRYPTO 2007, volume 4622 of $L N C S$, pages 535-552. Springer, Aug. 2007. 3, 10, 11
[5] M. Bellare, Z. Brakerski, M. Naor, T. Ristenpart, G. Segev, H. Shacham, and S. Yilek. Hedged public-key encryption: How to protect against bad randomness. In M. Matsui, editor, ASIACRYPT 2009, volume 5912 of $L N C S$, pages 232-249. Springer, Dec. 2009. 3, 4, 5, 14
[6] M. Bellare, R. Dowsley, and S. Keelveedhi. How secure is deterministic encryption? In Public-Key Cryptography-PKC 2015. Springer, 2015. 13
[7] M. Bellare, M. Fischlin, A. O'Neill, and T. Ristenpart. Deterministic encryption: Definitional equivalences and constructions without random oracles. In D. Wagner, editor, CRYPTO 2008, volume 5157 of LNCS, pages 360-378. Springer, Aug. 2008. 3, 10, 13
[8] M. Bellare, V. T. Hoang, and S. Keelveedhi. Instantiating random oracles via UCEs. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2013/424, 2013. Preliminary version in CRYPTO 2013. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 43
[9] M. Bellare, V. T. Hoang, and S. Keelveedhi. Cryptography from compression functions: The UCE bridge to the ROM. In J. A. Garay and R. Gennaro, editors, CRYPTO 2014, Part I, volume 8616 of LNCS, pages 169-187. Springer, Aug. 2014. 5, 6, 10, 15, 16, 20
[10] M. Bellare, V. T. Hoang, and S. Keelveedhi. Cryptography from compression functions: The UCE bridge to the ROM. In CRYPTO 2014, pages 169-187, 2014. 7, 15, 32,43
[11] M. Bellare, E. Kiltz, C. Peikert, and B. Waters. Identity-based (lossy) trapdoor functions and applications. In D. Pointcheval and T. Johansson, editors, EUROCRYPT 2012, volume 7237 of LNCS, pages 228-245. Springer, Apr. 2012. 3
[12] M. Bellare, K. G. Paterson, and P. Rogaway. Security of symmetric encryption against mass surveillance. In J. A. Garay and R. Gennaro, editors, CRYPTO 2014, Part I, volume 8616 of $L N C S$, pages 1-19. Springer, Aug. 2014. 3, 6, 20, 21
[13] M. Bellare and P. Rogaway. Random oracles are practical: A paradigm for designing efficient protocols. In V. Ashby, editor, ACM CCS 93, pages 62-73. ACM Press, Nov. 1993. 4,13
[14] M. Bellare and P. Rogaway. The security of triple encryption and a framework for code-based gameplaying proofs. In S. Vaudenay, editor, EUROCRYPT 2006, volume 4004 of $L N C S$, pages 409-426. Springer, May / June 2006. 7
[15] E. Birrell, K.-M. Chung, R. Pass, and S. Telang. Randomness-dependent message security. In A. Sahai, editor, TCC 2013, volume 7785 of LNCS, pages 700-720. Springer, Mar. 2013. 7
[16] A. Boldyreva, N. Chenette, Y. Lee, and A. O'Neill. Order-preserving symmetric encryption. In A. Joux, editor, EUROCRYPT 2009, volume 5479 of LNCS, pages 224-241. Springer, Apr. 2009. 8
[17] A. Boldyreva, S. Fehr, and A. O'Neill. On notions of security for deterministic encryption, and efficient constructions without random oracles. In D. Wagner, editor, CRYPTO 2008, volume 5157 of LNCS, pages 335-359. Springer, Aug. 2008. 3, 4, 11
[18] C. Bosley and Y. Dodis. Does privacy require true randomness? In S. P. Vadhan, editor, TCC 2007, volume 4392 of $L N C S$, pages 1-20. Springer, Feb. 2007. 7
[19] Z. Brakerski and G. Segev. Better security for deterministic public-key encryption: The auxiliary-input setting. In P. Rogaway, editor, CRYPTO 2011, volume 6841 of $L N C S$, pages 543-560. Springer, Aug. 2011. 3, 7
[20] D. R. L. Brown. A weak-randomizer attack on RSA-OAEP with e $=3$. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2005/189, 2005. http://eprint.iacr.org/2005/189, 44
[21] C. Brzuska, P. Farshim, and A. Mittelbach. Indistinguishability obfuscation and UCEs: The case of computationally unpredictable sources. In J. A. Garay and R. Gennaro, editors, CRYPTO 2014, Part I, volume 8616 of $L N C S$, pages 188-205. Springer, Aug. 2014. 3, 4, 5, 10, 11,12
[22] C. Brzuska, P. Farshim, and A. Mittelbach. Random oracle uninstantiability from indistinguishability obfuscation. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2014/867, 2014. http://eprint.iacr.org/2014/867. 4
[23] C. Cachin, S. Micali, and M. Stadler. Computationally private information retrieval with polylogarithmic communication. In J. Stern, editor, EUROCRYPT'99, volume 1592 of $L N C S$, pages 402-414. Springer, May 1999. 9
[24] S. Checkoway, R. Niederhagen, A. Everspaugh, M. Green, T. Lange, T. Ristenpart, D. J. Bernstein, J. Maskiewicz, H. Shacham, and M. Fredrikson. On the practical exploitability of dual EC in TLS implementations. In Proceedings of the 23rd USENIX Security Symposium, pages 319-335, August 2014. 6
[25] R. Cramer and V. Shoup. Design and analysis of practical public-key encryption schemes secure against adaptive chosen ciphertext attack. SIAM Journal on Computing, 33(1):167-226, 2003. 5. 20
[26] Y. Dodis, A. López-Alt, I. Mironov, and S. P. Vadhan. Differential privacy with imperfect randomness. In R. Safavi-Naini and R. Canetti, editors, CRYPTO 2012, volume 7417 of $L N C S$, pages 497-516. Springer, Aug. 2012. 7
[27] Y. Dodis, S. J. Ong, M. Prabhakaran, and A. Sahai. On the (im)possibility of cryptography with imperfect randomness. In 45th FOCS, pages 196-205. IEEE Computer Society Press, Oct. 2004. 7
[28] Y. Dodis, D. Pointcheval, S. Ruhault, D. Vergnaud, and D. Wichs. Security analysis of pseudo-random number generators with input: /dev/random is not robust. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2013/338, 2013. http://eprint.iacr.org/2013/338, 6
[29] L. Dorrendorf, Z. Gutterman, and B. Pinkas. Cryptanalysis of the windows random number generator. In P. Ning, S. D. C. di Vimercati, and P. F. Syverson, editors, ACM CCS 07, pages 476-485. ACM Press, Oct. 2007. 6
[30] A. Escala, J. Herranz, B. Libert, and C. Ràfols. Identity-based lossy trapdoor functions: New definitions, hierarchical extensions, and implications. In H. Krawczyk, editor, PKC 2014, volume 8383 of LNCS, pages 239-256. Springer, Mar. 2014. 3
[31] M. Feltz and C. Cremers. On the limits of authenticated key exchange security with an application to bad randomness. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2014/369, 2014. http://eprint.iacr.org/2014/369. 7
[32] D. M. Freeman, O. Goldreich, E. Kiltz, A. Rosen, and G. Segev. More constructions of lossy and correlationsecure trapdoor functions. Journal of Cryptology, 26(1):39-74, Jan. 2013. 4, 6, 9
[33] B. Fuller, A. O'Neill, and L. Reyzin. A unified approach to deterministic encryption: New constructions and a connection to computational entropy. In R. Cramer, editor, TCC 2012, volume 7194 of LNCS, pages 582-599. Springer, Mar. 2012. 3
[34] S. Garg, C. Gentry, S. Halevi, M. Raykova, A. Sahai, and B. Waters. Candidate indistinguishability obfuscation and functional encryption for all circuits. In $54 t h$ FOCS , pages 40-49. IEEE Computer Society Press, Oct. 2013. 3, 11
[35] C. Gentry, A. Lewko, A. Sahai, and B. Waters. Indistinguishability obfuscation from the multilinear subgroup elimination assumption. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2014/309, 2014. http://eprint.iacr.org/2014/ 309. 3
[36] O. Goldreich, S. Goldwasser, and S. Micali. How to construct random functions. Journal of the ACM, 33(4):792-807, Oct. 1986. 8
[37] S. Goldwasser and S. Micali. Probabilistic encryption. Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 28(2):270299, 1984. 8
[38] M. D. Green, J. Katz, A. J. Malozemoff, and H.-S. Zhou. A unified approach to idealized model separations via indistinguishability obfuscation. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2014/863, 2014. http://eprint.iacr. org/2014/863, 4
[39] Z. Gutterman, B. Pinkas, and T. Reinman. Analysis of the linux random number generator. In 2006 IEEE Symposium on Security and Privacy, pages 371-385. IEEE Computer Society Press, May 2006. 66
[40] B. Hemenway and R. Ostrovsky. Building lossy trapdoor functions from lossy encryption. In K. Sako and P. Sarkar, editors, ASIACRYPT 2013, Part II, volume 8270 of LNCS, pages 241-260. Springer, Dec. 2013. 6. 7. 9
[41] N. Heninger, Z. Durumeric, E. Wustrow, and J. A. Halderman. Mining your Ps and Qs: Detection of widespread weak keys in network devices. In Proceedings of the 21st USENIX Security Symposium, pages 205-220, August 2012. 6
[42] S. Kamara and J. Katz. How to encrypt with a malicious random number generator. In K. Nyberg, editor, FSE 2008, volume 5086 of LNCS, pages 303-315. Springer, Feb. 2008. 7
[43] E. Kiltz, A. O'Neill, and A. Smith. Instantiability of RSA-OAEP under chosen-plaintext attack. In T. Rabin, editor, CRYPTO 2010, volume 6223 of $L N C S$, pages 295-313. Springer, Aug. 2010. 6, 9
[44] A. K. Lenstra, J. P. Hughes, M. Augier, J. W. Bos, T. Kleinjung, and C. Wachter. Public keys. In R. SafaviNaini and R. Canetti, editors, CRYPTO 2012, volume 7417 of $L N C S$, pages 626-642. Springer, Aug. 2012. 6
[45] A. Mittelbach. Salvaging indifferentiability in a multi-stage setting. In P. Q. Nguyen and E. Oswald, editors, EUROCRYPT 2014, volume 8441 of $L N C S$, pages 603-621. Springer, May 2014. 6, 10, 20
[46] K. Ouafi and S. Vaudenay. Smashing SQUASH-0. In A. Joux, editor, EUROCRYPT 2009, volume 5479 of LNCS, pages 300-312. Springer, Apr. 2009. 4, 14
[47] K. G. Paterson, J. C. N. Schuldt, and D. L. Sibborn. Related randomness attacks for public key encryption. In H. Krawczyk, editor, PKC 2014, volume 8383 of $L N C S$, pages 465-482. Springer, Mar. 2014. 7
[48] C. Peikert and B. Waters. Lossy trapdoor functions and their applications. In R. E. Ladner and C. Dwork, editors, 40 th ACM STOC, pages 187-196. ACM Press, May 2008. 3, 4, 6, 9
[49] A. Raghunathan, G. Segev, and S. P. Vadhan. Deterministic public-key encryption for adaptively chosen plaintext distributions. In T. Johansson and P. Q. Nguyen, editors, EUROCRYPT 2013, volume 7881 of LNCS, pages 93-110. Springer, May 2013. 3, 7
[50] T. Ristenpart and S. Yilek. When good randomness goes bad: Virtual machine reset vulnerabilities and hedging deployed cryptography. In NDSS 2010. The Internet Society, Feb. / Mar. 2010. 7
[51] P. Rogaway and T. Shrimpton. A provable-security treatment of the key-wrap problem. In S. Vaudenay, editor, EUROCRYPT 2006, volume 4004 of $L N C S$, pages 373-390. Springer, May / June 2006. 7
[52] D. Vergnaud and D. Xiao. Public-key encryption with weak randomness: Security against strong chosen distribution attacks. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2013/681, 2013. http://eprint.iacr.org/2013/ 681. 7
[53] D. Wichs. Barriers in cryptography with weak, correlated and leaky sources. In R. D. Kleinberg, editor, ITCS 2013, pages 111-126. ACM, Jan. 2013. 3, 4, 10
[54] G. Yang, S. Duan, D. S. Wong, C. H. Tan, and H. Wang. Authenticated key exchange under bad randomness. Cryptology ePrint Archive, Report 2011/688, 2011. http://eprint.iacr.org/2011/688. 7
[55] S. Yilek. Resettable public-key encryption: How to encrypt on a virtual machine. In J. Pieprzyk, editor, CT-RSA 2010, volume 5985 of $L N C S$, pages 41-56. Springer, Mar. 2010. 7
[56] A. Young and M. Yung. Kleptography: Using cryptography against cryptography. In W. Fumy, editor, EUROCRYPT'97, volume 1233 of $L N C S$, pages $62-74$. Springer, May 1997. 3. 6


Figure 11: Games for the proof of Proposition 3.1. Games $H_{2}$ contains the corresponding boxed statement, but games $H_{1}$ doesn't. In game $H_{3}$, circuit $R_{1^{\lambda}}$ has the same size as $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$ constructed in games $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$, but always outputs $0^{\text {H.il }}(\lambda)$.


Figure 12: Adversaries $B_{1}, B_{2}$, and $B_{3}$ in the proof of Proposition 3.1 that attack F, G, and $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$ respectively. Circuit $R_{1^{\lambda}}$ has the same size as $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$ but always outputs $0^{\text {H.il }}$. $\lambda$.

## A Proof of Proposition 3.1

For part (1), consider the following adversary $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$. Adversary $A_{1}$ samples $m_{0} \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\lambda} 0$ and $m_{1} \leftarrow\left\{\{0,1\}^{\lambda} 1\right.$. Adversary $A_{2}$, given the public key ( $e k, h k$ ) and the ciphertext $c=\left(c^{\prime}, P\right)$, will run $z \leftarrow \mathrm{G} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}(P, h k)$ and output the last bit of $z$. Let $b$ be the challenge bit of game $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}$. Note that $P$ is the obfuscated circuit of $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$, with $x=e k \| m_{b}, f k=\mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, m_{b}, 1^{\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)[1, \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)]$, and $y=\mathrm{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i l}(\lambda), 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right)$. Then $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}(h k)$ will return $x$, due to the construction of $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$. The obfuscated circuit $P$ is created by running G.Ob on deterministic coins, but the correctness of iO holds for any coins, so we're still able to evaluate $P$, and thus $\operatorname{G} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}(P, h k)$ also returns $x$. Hence the evaluation result $z$ that $A_{2}$ obtains is $e k \| m_{b}$ whose last bit is exactly $b$. The adversary then wins with advantage 1.

For part (2), let $A$ be an adversary attacking RE. Consider the games $H_{1}-H_{3}$ in Fig. 11. Game $H_{1}^{A}(\lambda)$ corresponds to game $\operatorname{CPA}_{\mathrm{RE}}^{A}(\lambda)$. Game $H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ is identical to game $H_{1}^{A}(\lambda)$, except that instead of using pseudorandom strings $y, r_{1}, r_{2}$, we sample them at random. Consider the adversary $B_{1}$ in Fig. 12 that attacks F . It simulates game $H_{1}^{A}$, but calls to $\mathrm{F}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ are replaced by corresponding queries to $B$ 's

| $\underline{S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)}$ | $\underline{D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $l k \leftarrow ¢ \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right) \leftarrow ¢ A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}$ | $(b, l k, \mathbf{c}) \leftarrow L$ |
| For $i=1$ to $\left\|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right\|$ do | $b^{\prime} \leftarrow ¢ A_{2}\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k), \mathbf{c}\right)$ |
| $r \leftarrow \operatorname{HaSh}\left(1^{\lambda}, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right) ; \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, r\right)$ | Return ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) |
| $c \leftarrow \operatorname{Hash}\left(1^{\lambda}, r, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow($ trap,$c)$ |  |
| Return ( $b, 1 \mathrm{lk}, \mathbf{c}$ ) |  |
| $\underline{B\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right)}$ |  |
| $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow \$\{0,1\}$ |  |
| For $i=1$ to $\left\|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right\|$ do |  |
| $r \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}}(\lambda) \mathrm{l}\right) ; \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, r\right)$ |  |
| $c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, r, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c)$ |  |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow ¢ A_{2}\left(1^{\lambda},(K, h k), \mathbf{c}\right) ;$ Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ |  |

Figure 13: Top: Source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in the proof of Theorem 3.2, Bottom: Adversary $B$ attacking LT in the proof of Theorem 3.2.
oracle. Let $a_{1}$ be the challenge bit of game $\operatorname{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{B_{1}}$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{B_{1}}(\cdot) \Rightarrow \text { true } \mid a_{1}=1\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \quad \text { and } \quad \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{PRF}_{\mathrm{F}}^{B_{1}}(\cdot) \Rightarrow \text { false } \mid a_{1}=0\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right] .
$$

Hence $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{F}, B_{1}}^{\text {prf }}(\cdot)=\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]$. Next, game $H_{3}^{A}(\lambda)$ is identical to game $H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$, except that instead of obfuscating circuit $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$, we obfuscate a constant circuit $R_{1^{\lambda}}$ of the same size that always outputs $0^{\text {H.il }}(\lambda)$. Consider the adversary $B_{2}$ attacking $G$ in Fig. 12 . It first simulates game $H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ to obtain $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$, and outputs ( $R_{1^{\lambda}}, C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$ ). It then continues simulating $H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ but instead of obfuscating $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}$, it uses the obfuscated circuit $P$ that it receives. We claim that $B_{2}$ is well-formed. Since $F$ is deterministic, the set

$$
\text { Set }=\left\{z \leftarrow \mathrm{~F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right): f k \in\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} \cdot \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)}\right\}
$$

contains at most $2^{\text {F.kl }(\lambda)}$ elements. If $y \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} . k l(\lambda)+\lambda}$ then the chance that $y \in$ Set is at most $2^{-\lambda}$. Hence for $y \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}$, the chance that there exists $z \in\{0,1\}^{\text {H.kl( } \lambda)}$ such that $C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y}(z) \neq$ $0^{|x|}$ is at most $2^{-\lambda}$. In other words, $\operatorname{Pr}\left[C_{1^{\lambda}, x, y} \not \equiv R_{1^{\lambda}}\right] \leq 2^{-\lambda}$, where the probability is taken over $y \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\mathrm{F} . k l(\lambda)+\lambda}$, and thus $B_{2}$ is well-formed. Let $a_{2}$ be the challenge bit of game $\operatorname{IO}_{\mathrm{G}}^{B_{4}}(\lambda)$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{IO}_{\mathrm{G}}^{B_{2}}(\cdot) \Rightarrow \text { true } \mid a_{2}=1\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \quad \text { and } \quad \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{IO}_{\mathrm{G}}^{B_{2}}(\cdot) \Rightarrow \text { false } \mid a_{2}=0\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right] .
$$

Consider adversary $B_{3}$ in Fig. 12 that attacks $\overline{\mathrm{RE}}$. Game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\overline{\mathrm{RE}}}^{B_{3}}$ coincides with game $H_{3}^{A}$. Summing up,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{RE}, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot)=2 \operatorname{Pr}^{2}\left[\operatorname{CPA}_{\mathrm{RE}}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-1 & =2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]\right) \\
& =2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{F}, B_{1}}^{\text {prf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{G, B_{2}}^{\mathrm{io}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv} \frac{\mathrm{ind}-\mathrm{cpa}}{\mathrm{RE}, B_{3}}(\cdot)
\end{aligned}
$$

The proposition then follows.

## B Proof of Theorem 3.2

Let $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ be an adversary attacking DE1. Consider the source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in Fig. 13 . They simulate game $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}$, but use a lossy key $l k$ instead of an injective key ek , and calls to $\mathrm{H}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ are replaced by corresponding queries to Hash. Consider games $G_{1}-G_{4}$ in Fig. 14 . Game $G_{1}^{A}$ coincides with game $\operatorname{IND}_{\mathrm{DE} 1}^{A}$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $G_{2}^{A}$ is identical to game $G_{1}^{A}$, except that instead of using an injective key for LT, we use a lossy key. Consider the adversary $B$ in Fig. 13 that attacks LT. It's given a key $K$, which may be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l k$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{IND}_{\mathrm{DE1}}^{A}$, but $K$ is used as the encryption key for LT. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{D E 1, B}^{\text {Itdf }}(\cdot) .
$$

| Game $G_{1}^{A}(\lambda), G_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ | Game $G_{3}^{A}(\lambda), G_{4}^{A}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right) \leftarrow s A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; \\ & \\ & (e k, d k) \leftarrow \& \operatorname{HT} \cdot \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; e k\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow s,\{0,1\} \\ & e \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; h k \leftarrow s \operatorname{H.Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; 1 k \leftarrow \mathbb{L T} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \end{aligned}$ |
| $\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\left\|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right\| \text { do } \\ \quad r \leftarrow \operatorname{H\cdot Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\text {LT.il }}(\lambda)\right. \end{array}\right)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\left\|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right\| \text { do } \\ & \quad r \leftarrow \operatorname{RO}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)\right) ; c \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}\left(r,\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\ & \quad \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, r\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c) \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow A_{2}\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k), \mathbf{c}\right) ; \operatorname{Return}\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)}$ |
|  | $\overline{y \leftarrow\left\{\{0,1\}^{\ell}\right.}$ <br> If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;$ Return $y$ |

Figure 14: Games $G_{1}-G_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem 3.2. Games $G_{2}$ and $G_{3}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $G_{1}$ and $G_{4}$ do not.

Game $G_{3}^{A}$ is identical to game $G_{2}^{A}$, except that instead of using $\operatorname{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$, we use a random oracle RO $(\cdot, \cdot)$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $G_{4}^{A}$ is identical to game $G_{3}^{A}$, except that RO now ignores consistency and always returns a fresh random answer for each query. The games $G_{3}^{A}$ and $G_{4}^{A}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] .
$$

Let $v$ be a polynomial that bound $\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right|$. Since the strings $\mathbf{m}_{b}[1], \ldots, \mathbf{m}_{b}\left[\left|\mathbf{m}_{0}\right|\right]$ are distinct, game $G_{4}^{A}$ sets bad only if (i) some coins $r$ are repeated, which happens with probability at most $v^{2} / 2^{1+\mathrm{LT} . \text { il }}$, or (ii) some coin $r$ is identical to a message $m_{b}[i]$, which happens with probability at most $v^{2} / 2^{\text {LT.il }}$. Hence
 of the challenge bit. Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{DE} 1, A}^{\mathrm{ind}}(\cdot)=2 \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-1 \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\operatorname{ldff}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+\frac{3 v^{2}}{2^{\text {LT.iI }}} .
$$

What's left is to show that $S$ is statistically unpredictable. Let $P$ be a statistical predictor, and let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the size of $P$ 's output. Consider game $H_{1}^{A, P}$ and $H_{2}^{A, P}$ that are identical to game $G_{3}^{A}$ and $G_{4}^{A}$ respectively, except that at the end, we run $Q^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ P\left(1^{\lambda},(b, l k, \mathbf{c})\right)$ and then return $\left(Q \cap Q^{\prime} \neq \emptyset\right)$, where $Q$ is the set of coins $r$ and messages $\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]$. Game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$ is identical to game $H_{1}^{A, P}$, and $\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq 3 v^{2} / 2^{1+\mathrm{LT} . \text { il. }}$. On the other hand, in game $H_{2}^{A, P}$, the predictor has no information of the messages $\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]$, and thus the chance that it can guess them is at most $q v \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)$. Let $\tau$ be the lossiness of LT. The predictor is given the image of the strings $r$ under LT, and thus the chance that it can guess those strings is at most $q v / 2^{\tau}$. Hence $\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq q v \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+q v / 2^{\tau}$, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq \frac{3 v^{2}}{2^{1+\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}}}+q v \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{q v}{2^{\tau}}
$$

Hence $S$ is statistically unpredictable.

## C Proof of Lemma 4.1

For part (a), consider arbitrary strings $x$ and $y$ with $|x| \leq m$ and $|y|=\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol $(\lambda)$. If $|x|<\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol $(\lambda)$ then for $u k \leftarrow \mathrm{U} . \operatorname{Kg}(\lambda)$, we have $\operatorname{Pr}\left[y=\mathrm{U} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)\right]=2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$. If $|x| \geq \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)$ then let $x_{1}=x[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]$
and $x_{2}=x[\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol $(\lambda)+1,|x|]$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[y=\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[y \oplus\left(x_{1} \cdot r k\right)=\overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, x\right)\right] \leq \operatorname{Colll}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\lambda, m) ;
$$

the probability is taken over $u k \leftarrow \mathrm{U} . \operatorname{Kg}(\lambda)$ for the first one, and over $\overline{u k} \leftarrow s \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{Kg}(\lambda)$ for the second one. Hence $\operatorname{Coll1}_{\mathrm{U}}(\lambda, m) \leq \operatorname{Coll1}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\lambda, m)+2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ as claimed.
For part (b), consider distinct strings $x, x^{\prime}$ with $|x| \leq m,\left|x^{\prime}\right| \leq m^{\prime}$. By symmetry, there are only three cases.
Case 1: $|x|,\left|x^{\prime}\right|<\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{U} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)=\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x^{\prime}\right)\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[x\left\|10^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)-|x|}=x^{\prime}\right\| 10^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)-\left|x^{\prime}\right|}\right]=0 ;
$$

the probability is taken over $u k \leftarrow \mathbb{U} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$.
CASE 2: $|x| \geq \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)$ and $\left|x^{\prime}\right|<\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)$. Let $x_{1}=x[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol $(\lambda)]$ and $x_{2}=x[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,|x|]$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)=\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x^{\prime}\right)\right] \\
\leq & \operatorname{Pr}\left[\overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, x_{2}\right) \oplus\left(x_{1} \times r k\right)=m k \oplus\left(x^{\prime} \| 10^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)-\left|x^{\prime}\right|}\right)\right] \leq 2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}
\end{aligned}
$$

the probability is taken over $u k \leftarrow \mathbb{U} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ for the first one, and over $m k \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . o l(\lambda)}$ for the second one.
CASE 3: $|x|,\left|x^{\prime}\right| \geq \overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol $(\lambda)$. Let $x_{1}=x[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)], x_{2}=x[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,|x|], x_{1}^{\prime}=x^{\prime}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]$ and $x_{2}^{\prime}=x^{\prime}\left[\bar{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,\left|x^{\prime}\right|\right]$. If $x_{1} \neq x_{1}^{\prime}$ then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)=\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x^{\prime}\right)\right] \\
\leq & \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right) \oplus \mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x^{\prime}\right)=\left(x_{1} \oplus x_{1}^{\prime}\right) \times r k\right] \\
\leq & \frac{1}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U} . o l}(\lambda)}-1} \leq \frac{2}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}} ;
\end{aligned}
$$

the probability is taken over $u k \leftarrow \mathbb{U} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ for the first one, and over $r k \leftarrow \& \operatorname{GF}\left(2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda}\right) \backslash\left\{0^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right\}$ for the second one. If $x_{1}=x_{1}^{\prime}$ then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)=\mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x^{\prime}\right)\right] \\
= & \operatorname{Pr}\left[\overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, x_{2}\right)=\overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, x_{2}^{\prime}\right)\right] \leq \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}\left(\lambda, m, m^{\prime}\right) ;
\end{aligned}
$$

the probability is taken over $u k \leftarrow \& \cdot \operatorname{Cg}(\lambda)$ for the first one, and over $\overline{u k} \leftarrow \varangle \bar{U} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}(\lambda)$ for the second one. Hence $\operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}\left(\lambda, m, m^{\prime}\right) \leq \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}\left(\lambda, m, m^{\prime}\right)+2 / 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$.

## D Proof of Theorem 4.2

IND-CPA security. Let $A$ be an IND-CPA adversary. Consider the source $\bar{S}$ and distinguisher $\bar{D}$ in Fig. 15 that attack the UCE security of $\bar{H}$. Instead of sampling $r \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\bar{U} . o l(\lambda)}$ and computing $u \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, m\right) \oplus(r k \times r)$, the source directly samples $u \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$, and thus need not know the message $m$. Moreover, it samples a lossy key $l k$ instead of an injective key ek. We argue that $\bar{S}$ is statistically unpredictable. Consider an arbitrary predictor $\bar{P}$. Consider the following games $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$. Game $L_{1}^{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}$ coincides with game $\operatorname{Pred} \overline{\bar{S}}$. Game $L_{2}$ is identical to game $L_{1}$, except that the oracle HaSH ignores consistency and always returns a fresh random answer. Recall that $\bar{S}$ makes only two queries $u$ and $w$ to HASH, and $\operatorname{Pr}[u=w] \leq 2^{-\bar{U} . o l}$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{1}^{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{2}^{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}(\cdot)\right] \leq 2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}
$$

We now bound the chance that $\bar{P}$ wins in game $L_{2}$. Let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the size of the output of $\bar{P}$. Assume that $q \leq 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . o l-2}$; otherwise the concrete claimed bound is trivial. No information of $u \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\bar{U} . o l}$ is given to $\bar{P}$, and thus the chance that $\bar{P}$ can guess $u$ is at most $q / 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} \text {.ol }}$. To bound

| $\underline{\bar{S}^{\text {HasH }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)}$ | $\underline{\bar{D}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, L\right)}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (l k, u k, \text { mask }, \text { trap }) \leftarrow L ; h k \leftarrow(\overline{h k}, u k) \\ & \left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right) ; b \leftarrow\{0,1\} \\ & c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \neq m_{b} \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\text { trap }, c)\right) \\ & \text { If }\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \text { then return } 1 \text { else return } 0 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\underline{B\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right)}$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & u \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\bar{U}} \cdot \mathrm{ol}(\lambda) ; h k \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k \\ & \left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(K, h k)\right) ; b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; x \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, u, 1^{\mathrm{LT} \cdot i(\lambda)}\right) \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) ; w \leftarrow \mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right) ; \operatorname{mask} \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, w, 1^{\ell(\lambda)}\right) \\ & c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b} ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\operatorname{trap}, c)\right) \\ & \text { If }\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \text { return } 1 \text { else return } 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |

Figure 15: Top: The source $\bar{S}$ and distinguisher $\bar{D}$ in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.2. Bottom: Adversary $B$ attacking LT in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.2.

| Game $G_{1}^{A}(\lambda), G_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ | Game $\left.G_{3}^{A}(\lambda)\right], G_{4}^{A}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $(e k, d k) \leftarrow s \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; K \leftarrow e k$ | $l k \leftarrow s \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k$ |
| $K \leftarrow l k \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}$ | $u \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\text { U.ol }}(\lambda)} ; b \leftarrow s\{0,1\} ; x \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(u, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda))$ |
| $h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k ; r \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ | $\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow ¢ A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right) ; \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right)$ |
| $(\overline{u k}, r k, m k) \leftarrow u k ;\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow \leftarrow^{\text {c }}$ ( $\left.1^{\lambda},(K, h k)\right)$ | $w \leftarrow \operatorname{U.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right) ;$ mask $\leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(w, \ell(\lambda))$ |
| $u \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, m_{b}\right) \oplus(r k \times r)$ | $c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b} ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow ¢ A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\right.$ trap,$\left.c)\right) ;$ Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ |
| $u \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)} ; ~ x \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, u, 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right)$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, s)}$ |
| trap $\leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) ; w \leftarrow \mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)$ | $\overline{y \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{s}}$ |
| mask $\leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, w, 1^{\ell(\lambda)}\right) ; c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b}$ | If $H[x, s] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $y \leftarrow H[x, s]$ |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow ¢ A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\operatorname{trap}, c)\right) ;$ Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ | $H[x, s] \leftarrow y$; Return $y$ |

Figure 16: Games $G_{1}-G_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem 4.2. Games $G_{2}, G_{3}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $G_{1}, G_{4}$ do not.
the chance that $\bar{P}$ can guess $w$, we shall use a result of Barak et al. [2]. We begin by introducing some definitions. For correlated random variables $X, Z \in\{0,1\}^{*}$, let

$$
\widetilde{\mathbf{H}}_{\infty}(X \mid Z ; q)=\mathbf{E}\left(\max _{Q^{\prime} \in\left(\{0,1\}^{*}\right)^{q}}\left\{\operatorname{Pr}\left[X \in Q^{\prime} \mid Z\right]\right\}\right)
$$

be the expected value of the probability that the best (computationally unbounded) adversary can guess $X$ after $q$ attempts, if it's given $Z$. Lemma D. 1 below shows a square-root degradation of $\widetilde{\mathbf{H}}_{\infty}$ if one applies a universal hash to random variable $X$.

Lemma D. 1 [2] Fix $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $X \in\{0,1\}^{s}$ and $Z \in\{0,1\}^{*}$ be correlated random variables. Let U be a universal hash function and let $W \leftarrow \mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, X\right)$, where $u k \leftarrow \Phi \operatorname{U} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$. Then

$$
\widetilde{\mathbf{H}}_{\infty}(W \mid(Z, u k) ; q) \leq \frac{q}{2^{\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}}+\sqrt{q \cdot \widetilde{\mathbf{H}}_{\infty}(X \mid Z ; 1)+q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}(\lambda, s)}
$$

for any $q \in \mathbb{N}$.
Since LT is $\tau$-lossy, $\widetilde{\mathbf{H}}_{\infty}(x \mid$ trap; 1$) \leq 2^{-\tau}$. Hence from Lemma D.1, the chance that $\bar{P}$ can guess $w$ is at most

$$
\sqrt{q \cdot 2^{-\tau}+q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})}+\frac{q}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}} .
$$

| $S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |  | $D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $b \leftarrow\{0,1\} ; \mathrm{lk} \leftarrow \mathrm{s} \mathrm{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; t \leftarrow s A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;$ Return $(b, l k, t)$ |  | $\overline{(b, l k, t) \leftarrow L}$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{LRSim}(d)}$ |  | $b^{\prime} \leftarrow A_{2}(t,(l k, h k))$ <br> If ( $b^{\prime}=b$ ) then return 1 |
| $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ |  | Else return 0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\|\mathbf{r}\| \text { do } \\ & \quad x \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(\mathbf{r}[i] \\| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\text {LT.il }(\lambda)}\right) ; c \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(x, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\ & \quad \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Return $\mathbf{c}$ |  |  |
| $B\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right)$ | $\underline{\operatorname{LRSIm}(d)}$ |  |
| $h k \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow s\{0,1\}$ | $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow \mathrm{s}_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ |  |
| $t \leftarrow A_{2}^{\mathrm{LRSIM}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | For $i=1$ to $\|\mathbf{r}\|$ do |  |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow A_{2}(t,(K, h k))$ | $x \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{r}[1] \\| \mathbf{m}_{b}[1]\right.$ | il $(\lambda)$ ) $\operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right)$ |
| If ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) then return 1 | $c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\left\|\mathrm{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right.$ | [i]; $\mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow($ trap,$c)$ |
| Else return 0 | Return c |  |

Figure 17: Top: Source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in the IND-CDA proof of Theorem 4.2. Bottom: Adversary $B$ attacking LT in the IND-CDA proof of Theorem4.2,

From Lemma 4.1, we have $\operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}) \leq \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})+2 / 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}$. Combining the results yields

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq \frac{\sqrt{q}}{2^{\tau / 2}}+\sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})}+\frac{2 \sqrt{q}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol} / 2}} .
$$

What remains is to bound $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} E 1, A}^{\text {ind }}{ }^{2}(\cdot)$ via $\operatorname{Adv} \frac{\text { une }}{\bar{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}(\cdot)$. Consider adversary $B$ in Fig. 15 that attacks LT. It is given a key $K$, which might be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l \mathrm{k}$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\text {HE1 }}^{A}$, but uses key $K$ instead of ek. Consider the games $G_{1}-G_{4}$ in Fig. 16. Game $G_{1}^{A}$ corresponds to game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{HE1}}^{A}$ and in game $G_{4}^{A}$, whatever the adversary receives is independent of the challenge bit $b$, and thus $\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=1 / 2$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 1, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot)=2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]\right) .
$$

We describe the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $G_{2}$ is identical to game $G_{1}$, except for the following changes. First, instead of sampling $r \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ and computing

$$
u \leftarrow \bar{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, m\right) \oplus(r k \times r)
$$

the game directly samples $u \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} .0 \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$. Since $r k \neq 0^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$, this change makes no difference. Next, instead of sampling an injective key ek, game $G_{2}$ samples a lossy key lk . Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{ltdf}}(\cdot) .
$$

In game $G_{3}$, instead of calling $\overline{\operatorname{H}} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ to compute $x$ and mask, we maintain a random oracle and make the corresponding queries to get $x$ and mask. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv} \mathbf{\operatorname { u c e } , \overline { S } , \overline { D }}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $G_{4}$ is identical to $G_{3}$, except that we always sample $x$ and seed at random. The two games are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} \text {.ol }} .
$$

Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 1, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot)+2^{1-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}} .
$$

| Game $H_{1}^{A}(\lambda), H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ | Game $H_{3}^{A}(\lambda), H_{4}^{A}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $h k \leftarrow s \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}$ | $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\} ; l k \leftarrow ¢ \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |
| $(K, d k) \leftarrow$ LT.EKg $\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; ~ K \leftarrow$ LT.LKg $\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $t \leftarrow \Phi A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \Phi A_{2}(t,(e k, h k))$ |
| $t \leftarrow A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow A_{2}(t,(e k, h k))$ | Return ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) |
| Return ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) |  |
|  | $\underline{\mathrm{LR}(d)}$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{LR}(d)}$ | $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ |
| $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ | For $i=1$ to $\|\mathbf{r}\|$ do |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\|\mathbf{r}\| \text { do } \\ & \quad x \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{r}[i] \\| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\mathrm{LT} \cdot \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & x \leftarrow \operatorname{RO}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\| \mathbf{r}[i], \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)\right) ; c \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(x, \ell(\lambda)) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c) \end{aligned}$ |
| $c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\ell(\lambda)}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i]$ | Return $\mathbf{c}$ |
| $\operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow($ trap,$c)$ |  |
| Return $\mathbf{c}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)}$ |
|  | $y \leftarrow\{90,1\}^{\ell}$ |
|  | If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y$; Return $y$ |

Figure 18: Games $H_{1}-H_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem 4.2. Games $H_{2}$ and $H_{3}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $H_{1}$ and $H_{4}$ do not.

IND-CDA security. Let $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ be an adversary attacking IND-CDA security of HE1. First consider the source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in Fig. 17 attacking H ; we'll later translate them to $\bar{S}$ and $\bar{D}$ attacking $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$. They simulate game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\text {HE1 }}^{A}$ but use $\operatorname{HASH}(\cdot, \cdot)$ instead of $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ and use a lossy key $l \mathrm{k}$ instead of an injective key ek. Consider games $H_{1}-H_{4}$ in Fig. 18. Game $H_{1}^{A}$ corresponds to game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE1}}^{A}$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $H_{2}$ is identical to $H_{2}$, except that we use a lossy key $l k$ instead of the injective key ek. Consider the adversary $B$ in Fig. 17 attacking LT. It's given a key $K$, which may be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l \mathrm{k}$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 1}^{A}$, but $K$ is used as the encryption key for LT. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $H_{3}$ is identical to game $H_{2}$, but we maintain a random oracle RO and calls to $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ are replaced by the corresponding queries to RO. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv} \mathbf{A d}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot) .
$$

In game $H_{4}$, we ignore consistency among queries to RO , and always give fresh random answers. The two games $H_{3}$ and $H_{4}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right]
$$

We now bound the chance that game $H_{4}^{A}$ sets bad. Let $p$ be the total number of messages that $A$ produces. There are $2 p$ queries to RO. Each query is either (i) a uniformly random string of length LT.il, or (ii) a string $\mathbf{r}[i] \| \mathbf{m}[i]$ produced by $A$. There are $p$ queries in category (i), and the chance that they trigger bad is at most

$$
\sum_{j=p}^{2 p-1} \frac{j}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}} \leq \frac{1.5 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}
$$

For queries in category (ii), note that $A_{2}$ can only specify distributions, and within a distribution, it's guaranteed that the strings $(\mathbf{m}[i], \mathbf{r}[i])$ are distinct. Hence the chance these queries trigger bad is at most

$$
\sum_{j=p}^{2 p-1} j \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot) \leq 1.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)
$$

Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 1.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{1.5 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}
$$

Finally, in game $H_{4}$, whatever $A$ receives is independent of the challenge bit, and thus $\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=1 / 2$. Summing up,
$\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\mathrm{cda}}(\cdot)=2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]\right) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+3 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{3 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}$.
Let $\sigma$ be the total message length produced by LR queries of $A$. Then $S$ makes $2 p$ queries to Hash, and their total length is at most $s=p(\ell+\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}+\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol). We now translate $S$ and $D$ to $\bar{S}$ and $\bar{D}$ attacking $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ by using a result of BHK2.

Lemma D. 2 [10] Let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a function family of fixed input length, and $U$ be an $A U$ hash function family with $\bar{U} . \mathrm{ol}=\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.il and $\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{IL}=\mathbb{N}$. Let $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{AU}$-then-Hash $[\mathrm{U}, \overline{\mathrm{H}}]$.
Asymptotic result: If $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ is UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$-secure then so is H .
Concrete result: Let $S$ be a source, $D$ a distinguisher, and $\bar{P}$ a predictor. We can construct a source $\bar{S}$, a distinguisher $\bar{D}$, and a predictor $P$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot) & \leq \operatorname{Adv} \frac{\text { uce }}{\mathrm{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}(\cdot)+\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, p, \sigma) \\
\quad \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) & \leq \sqrt{2 q \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, p, \sigma)}+\sqrt{q \operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot)}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p=\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}}, q$ is the maximum of the size of $\bar{P}$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred} \frac{\bar{P}}{S}$, and $\sigma$ is the maximum of the total length of HASH queries that $S$ makes in $\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathbf{H}}^{S, D}$. Furthermore, $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\mathrm{Hash}}=\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{Hash}}$, $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right)$, and $P$ outputs a set of size at most $\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}}$.

Let $\bar{P}$ be a predictor, and let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the size of the output of $\bar{P}$. From Lemma D. 2 , there are source $\bar{S}$, distinguisher $\bar{D}$, and predictor $P$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot) & \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)+\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 2 p, s) \\
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) & \leq \sqrt{2 q \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 2 p, s)}+\sqrt{q \operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot)}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the output of $P$ contains at most $2 p$ elements, $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\mathrm{HASH}}=\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}}$, and $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right) \leq$ $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 1}^{A}\right)+\mathbf{T}(\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{LKg})$. Moreover, from Lemma 4.1,

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 2 p, s) \leq \operatorname{Adv} \overline{\mathrm{U}} \frac{\text { coll }}{}(\cdot, 2 p, s)+\frac{8 p^{2}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}}
$$

Hence

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 1, A}^{\mathrm{cda}}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv} \frac{\mathrm{coll}}{\mathrm{U}}(\cdot, 2 p, s)+3 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{19 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}
$$

What's left is to bound $\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot)$. For $i \in\{3,4\}$, let game $J_{i}$ be identical to game $H_{i}$, except for the following change. Instead of returning $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$, we'll run $Q^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ P\left(1^{\lambda},(b, l k, t)\right)$ and then return

| $\underline{\bar{S}^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)}$ | $\overline{\bar{D}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, L\right)}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline(l k, u k, \operatorname{seed}, \operatorname{trap}) \leftarrow L ; h k \leftarrow(\overline{h k}, u k) \\ & y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, \mid \text { seed } \mid] \\ & \left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right) ; b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} \\ & \text { mask } \leftarrow \mathrm{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \\ & c \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \oplus \text { mask } \oplus m_{b} \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\text { trap }, c)\right) \\ & \text { If }\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \text { then return } 1 \text { else return } 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| $\underline{B\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right)}$ | $C^{\text {RR }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & l k \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; u \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\bar{U} . o l}(\lambda) \\ & h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k \\ & \left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right) \\ & b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; x \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{[\operatorname{LT} . i(\lambda)} \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) \\ & w \leftarrow \mathrm{U} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right) \\ & y \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\bar{U} . o l}(\lambda) ; \text { mask } \leftarrow \operatorname{RR}\left(0^{\mathrm{F} . i l}(\lambda), 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \\ & c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b} \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\operatorname{trap}, c)\right) \\ & \text { If }\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \text { return } 1 \text { else return } 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

Figure 19: Top: Source $\bar{S}$ and distinguisher $\bar{D}$ in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.3. Bottom: Adversaries $B$ and $C$ attacking LT and F respectively, in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.3 .
$\left(Q \cap Q^{\prime} \neq \emptyset\right)$, where $Q$ is the set of the strings $\mathbf{r}[i] \| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], x$, and $y$ specified in procedure LR. Game $J_{3}^{A, P}$ corresponds to game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$, and

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{3}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, P}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 1.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{1.5 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\bar{U} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}
$$

In game $J_{4}$, the predictor is given only LT.Ev $\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right)$ and has to guess one of $2 p$ strings $x, \mathbf{r}[i] \| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i]$ within $2 p$ attempts. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq 2 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{2 p^{2}}{2^{\tau}}
$$

By summing up and observing that $\tau \leq \mathrm{LT}$.il, we have

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq 3.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{3.5 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \tau\}}} .
$$

Combining the results yields

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq 2 p \sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}}+\sqrt{2 q \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 2 p, s)}+\frac{6 p \sqrt{q}}{\left.2^{\min \{\bar{U} . o l}, \tau\right\} / 2} .
$$

## E Proof of Theorem 4.3

IND-CPA SECURITY. Let $A$ be an IND-CPA adversary. Consider the source $\bar{S}$ and distinguisher $\bar{D}$ in Fig. 19 that attack the UCE security of $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$. Instead of sampling $r \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} .01(\lambda)}$ and computing $u \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, m\right) \oplus(r k \times r)$, the source directly samples $u \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$, and thus need not know the message $m$. Moreover, it samples a lossy key $l k$ instead of an injective key ek. The computation of $\mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|m|}\right)$ and $\operatorname{F.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{|m|}\right)$ is left to the distinguisher. We argue that $\bar{S}$ is statistically unpredictable. Consider an arbitrary predictor $\bar{P}$. Consider the following games $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$. Game $L_{1}^{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}$ coincides with game $\operatorname{Pred} \frac{\bar{P}}{\bar{S}}$. Game $L_{2}$ is identical to game $L_{1}$, except that the oracle Hash ignores

| GAME $G_{1}^{A}(\lambda), G_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ | Game $G_{3}^{A}(\lambda), G_{4}^{A}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $(e k, d k) \leftarrow ¢ \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; K \leftarrow e k$ | $l k \leftarrow \& \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k$ |
| $K \leftarrow l k \leftarrow$ LT.LKg $\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; ~ b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}$ | $u \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} \text {.ol( }(\lambda)} ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\} ; x \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(u, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{Il}(\lambda))$ |
| $h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ;(\overline{h k}, u k) \leftarrow h k ; r \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ | $\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow ¢ A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right) ; w \leftarrow \mathrm{U} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)$ |
| $(\overline{u k}, r k, m k) \leftarrow u k ;\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow ¢ A\left(1^{\lambda},(K, h k)\right)$ | seed $\leftarrow \mathrm{R} \mathrm{RO}(w, \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))$ |
| $u \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, m_{b}\right) \oplus(r k \times r)$ | $y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ; \mathrm{fk} \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, \mid$ seed $\mid]$ |
| $u \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)} ; ~ x \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, u, 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right)$ | mask $\leftarrow \operatorname{F.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} .1(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right)$ |
| $\operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) ; w \leftarrow \operatorname{U} \cdot \underline{\operatorname{Ev}}\left(1^{\lambda}, u k, x\right)$ | $c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b}$ |
| seed $\leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, w, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)$ | $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\right.$ trap,$\left.c)\right) ;$ Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ |
| $y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ; \mathrm{fk} \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,\|\operatorname{seed}\|]$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)}$ |
| mask $\leftarrow \mathrm{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right)$ | $y \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ |
| $c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus m$ | If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \oiint A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\right.$ trap,$\left.c)\right)$; Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ | $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;$ Return $y$ |
| Game $G_{5}^{A}(\lambda), G_{6}^{A}(\lambda)$ |  |
|  |  |

Figure 20: Games $G_{1}-G_{6}$ in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.3. Games $G_{2}, G_{3}, G_{6}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $G_{1}, G_{4}, G_{5}$ do not.
consistency and always return a fresh random answer. Recall that $\bar{S}$ makes only two queries $u$ and $w$ to HASH, and $\operatorname{Pr}[u=w] \leq 2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} \text {.ol }}$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{1}^{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{2}^{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}(\cdot)\right] \leq 2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}
$$

We now bound the chance that $\bar{P}$ wins in game $L_{2}$. Let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the size of the output of $\bar{P}$. Assume that $q \leq 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} .0 \mathrm{ol}-2}$; otherwise the concrete claimed bound is trivial. No information of $u \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\bar{U} . o l}$ is given to the predictor, and thus the chance that the predictor can guess $u$ is at most $q / 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} \text {.ol }}$. Since LT is $\tau$-lossy, from Lemma D.1, the chance that $\bar{P}$ can guess $w$ is at most

$$
\sqrt{q \cdot 2^{-\tau}+q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})}+\frac{q}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}} .
$$

By Lemma 4.1, we have $\operatorname{Coll2}_{\mathrm{U}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}) \leq \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})+2 / 2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}$. Combining the results yields

$$
\operatorname{Adv} \frac{\text { pred }}{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}(\cdot) \leq \frac{\sqrt{q}}{2^{\tau / 2}}+\sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Coll2}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}(\cdot, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il})}+\frac{2 \sqrt{q}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol} / 2}} .
$$

What remains is to bound $\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 2, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot)$ via $\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)$. Consider the adversary $B$ attacking LT and adversary $C$ attacking F in Fig. 19. Adversary $B$ is given a key $K$, which might be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l \mathrm{k}$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}$, but uses key $K$ instead of ek. Adversary $C$ simulates game $\operatorname{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}} \bar{D}$ but the strings $x$ and $y$ are always chosen at random and $\operatorname{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} \cdot i l}(\lambda), 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right)$ is replaced by $\operatorname{RR}\left(0^{F \cdot i l}(\lambda), 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right)$. Consider the games $G_{1}-G_{6}$ in Fig. 20. Game $G_{1}^{A}$ corresponds to game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}$ and in game $G_{6}^{A}$, whatever the adversary receives is independent of the challenge bit $b$, and thus $\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{6}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=1 / 2$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot)=2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{6}^{A}(\cdot)\right]\right) .
$$



Figure 21: Top: Source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in the IND-CDA proof of Theorem 4.3. Bottom: Adversary $B$ attacking LT in the IND-CDA proof of Theorem4.3.

We describe the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $G_{2}$ is identical to game $G_{1}$, except for the following changes. First, instead of sampling $r \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}$ and computing

$$
u \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{u k}, m\right) \oplus(r k \times r),
$$

the game directly samples $u \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} .01(\lambda)}$. Since $r k \neq 0^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} .01(\lambda)}$, this change makes no difference. Next, instead of sampling an injective key ek, game $G_{2}$ samples a lossy key $l \mathrm{k}$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathbf{L T}, B}^{\operatorname{Iddf}}(\cdot) .
$$

In game $G_{3}$, instead of calling $\overline{\operatorname{H}} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, \overline{h k}, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ to compute $x$ and seed, we maintain a random oracle and make the corresponding queries to get $x$ and seed. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv} \mathbf{\operatorname { u c e }}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $G_{4}$ is identical to $G_{3}$, except that we always sample $x$ and seed at random. The two games are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 2^{-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}} .
$$

Game $G_{5}$ is a simplified version of game $G_{4}$. In game $G_{6}$, instead of using F.Ev $\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\text {F.il }(\lambda)}, 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right)$, we use a uniformly random string. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{5}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{6}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{F}, C}^{\mathrm{prf}}(\cdot) .
$$

Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 2, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {ltdf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{F, C}^{\text {prf }}(\cdot)+2^{1-\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}} .
$$

IND-CDA security. Let $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ be an adversary attacking IND-CDA security of HE2. First consider the source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in Fig. 21 attacking H ; we'll later translate them to $\bar{S}$ and $\bar{D}$ attacking $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$. They simulate game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}$ but use $\operatorname{HASH}(\cdot, \cdot)$ instead of $\mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ and use a lossy

| Game $H_{1}^{A}(\lambda), H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ | Game $H_{3}^{A}(\lambda), H_{4}^{A}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}$ | $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\} ; l k \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |
| $(K, d k) \leftarrow 8 \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; ~ K \leftarrow 8 \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $t \leftarrow \$ A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \Phi A_{2}(t,(e k, h k))$ |
| $t \leftarrow A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow A_{2}(t,(e k, h k))$ | Return ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) |
| Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ |  |
|  | $\underline{\mathrm{LR}(d)}$ |
| $\underline{\mathrm{LR}(d)}$ | $\overline{\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow ¢ A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)}$ |
| $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ | For $i=1$ to $\|\mathbf{r}\|$ do |
| For $i=1$ to $\|\mathbf{r}\|$ do | $x \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\| \mathbf{r}[i], \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)\right)$ |
| $x \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{r}[i] \\| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right)$ | seed $\leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(x, \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))$ |
| seed $\leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\text {F.kl }}(\lambda)+\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\right)$ | $y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ;$ fk $\leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,\|\operatorname{seed}\|]$ |
| $\ell \leftarrow\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\| ; y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]$ | $c \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}\left(y,\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|\right) \oplus \mathrm{F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i]$ |
| $f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1,\|\operatorname{seed}\|]$ | trap $\leftarrow \mathrm{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow($ trap,$c)$ |
| mask $\leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\ell}\right)$ | Return c |
| $\begin{aligned} & c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \oplus \mathrm{~F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} \cdot \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\ell}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c) \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)$ |
| Return c | $y \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ |
|  | If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true $; y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y \cdot$ Return $y$ |

Figure 22: Games $H_{1}-H_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem4.3. Games $H_{2}$ and $H_{3}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $H_{1}$ and $H_{4}$ do not.
key lk instead of an injective key ek. Consider games $H_{1}-H_{4}$ in Fig. 22. Game $H_{1}^{A}$ corresponds to game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $H_{2}$ is identical to $H_{2}$, except that we use a lossy key $l k$ instead of the injective key ek. Consider the adversary $B$ in Fig. 21 attacking LT. It's given a key $K$, which may be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l k$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}$, but $K$ is used as the encryption key for LT. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $H_{3}$ is identical to game $H_{2}$, but we maintain a random oracle RO and calls to $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ are replaced by the corresponding queries to RO. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathbf{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot) .
$$

In game $H_{4}$, we ignore consistency among queries to RO, and always give fresh random answers. The two games $H_{3}$ and $H_{4}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] .
$$

We now bound the chance that game $H_{4}^{A}$ sets bad. Let $p$ be the total number of messages that $A$ produces. There are $3 p$ queries to RO. Each query is either (i) a uniformly random string of length at least $\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{II}\}$, or (ii) a string $\mathbf{r}[i] \| \mathbf{m}[i]$ produced by $A$. There are $2 p$ queries in category (i), and the chance that they trigger bad is at most

$$
\sum_{j=p}^{3 p-1} \frac{j}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}} \leq \frac{4 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}
$$

For queries in category (ii), note that $A_{2}$ can only specify distributions, and within a distribution, it's
guaranteed that the strings $(\mathbf{m}[i], \mathbf{r}[i])$ are distinct. Hence the chance these queries trigger bad is at most

$$
\sum_{j=2 p}^{3 p-1} j \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot) \leq 2.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot) .
$$

Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 2.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{4 p^{2}}{\left.2^{\min \{\bar{U} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{i}\}}\right\}} .
$$

Finally, in game $H_{4}$, whatever $A$ receives is independent of the challenge bit, and thus $\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=1 / 2$. Summing up,
$\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 2, A}^{\text {cda }}(\cdot)=2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]\right) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {Itdf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathbf{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)+5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{8 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}}$.
Let $\sigma$ be the total message length produced by LR queries of $A$. Then $S$ makes $3 p$ queries to Hash, and their total length is at most $s=\sigma+3 p \max \{\overline{\mathrm{U}}$.ol, LT.il $\}$. We now translate $S$ and $D$ to $\bar{S}$ and $\bar{D}$ attacking $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$. Let $\bar{P}$ be a predictor and let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the size of the output of $\bar{P}$. From Lemma D.2, there are source $\bar{S}$, distinguisher $\bar{D}$, and predictor $P$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot) & \leq \operatorname{Adv} \frac{\mathrm{uce}}{\mathrm{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}(\cdot)+\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s) \\
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) & \leq \sqrt{2 q \operatorname{Adv}_{U}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s)}+\sqrt{q \operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot)}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the output of $P$ contains at most $3 p$ elements, $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\text {Hash }}=\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\text {Hash }}$, and $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right) \leq$ $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE} 2}^{A}\right)+\mathbf{T}(\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{LKg})$. Moreover, from Lemma 4.1,

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{U}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s) \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s)+\frac{18 p^{2}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}}} .
$$

Hence

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 2, A}^{\text {cda }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {Itdf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv} \frac{\mathrm{uce}}{\mathbf{H}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{u}}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s)+5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{44 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}\}}} .
$$

What's left is to bound $\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot)$. For $i \in\{3,4\}$, let game $J_{i}$ be identical to game $H_{i}$, except for the following change. Instead of returning $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$, we'll run $Q^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ P\left(1^{\lambda},(b, l k, t)\right)$ and then return $\left(Q \cap Q^{\prime} \neq \emptyset\right)$, where $Q$ is the set of the strings $\mathbf{r}[i] \| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], x$, and $y$ specified in procedure LR. Game $J_{3}^{A, P}$ corresponds to game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$, and

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{3}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, P}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 2.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{4 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U} .0}, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{i}\}}}
$$

In game $J_{4}$, the predictor is given only LT.Ev $\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right)$ and has to guess one of $3 p$ strings $x, \mathbf{r}[i] \| \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], y$ within $3 p$ attempts. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq 3 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{3 p^{2}}{2^{\tau}}+\frac{3 p^{2}}{2^{\overline{\mathrm{U}} \cdot \mathrm{ol}}} .
$$

By summing up and observing that $\tau \leq \mathrm{LT}$.il, we have

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq 5.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)+\frac{10 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \tau\}}} .
$$

Combining the results yields

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq \sqrt{2 q \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{U}}}^{\text {coll }}(\cdot, 3 p, s)}+2.5 p \sqrt{q \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\cdot)}+\frac{9.5 p \sqrt{q}}{2^{\min \{\overline{\mathrm{U}} . \mathrm{ol}, \tau\} / 2}} .
$$

| $\begin{aligned} & \frac{S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)}{w \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)} ; l k \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)} \\ & x \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, w, 1^{\mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{i}(\lambda)}\right) \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) \\ & \text { seed } \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right) \\ & \text { Return }(\operatorname{trap}, \text { seed }) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)}{(\text { trap }, \text { seed })} \leftarrow L ; y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda+1,\|\operatorname{seed}\|] \\ & \left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(I k, h k)\right) ; b \leftarrow s\{0,1\} \\ & \text { mask } \leftarrow \mathrm{F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i(\lambda)}\left(1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right)\right. \\ & c \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) \oplus \text { mask } \oplus m_{b} \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\text { trap }, c)\right) \\ & \text { If }\left(b=b^{\prime}\right) \text { then return } 1 \text { else return } 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\left.\begin{array}{l} \hline \frac{B\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right)}{w \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)} ; h k \leftarrow H \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)} \\ \left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(K, h k)\right) \\ b \leftarrow\{0,1\} ; x \leftarrow H \cdot \operatorname{Hv}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, w, 1^{\text {LT.il }}(\lambda)\right. \end{array}\right)$ |  |

Figure 23: Top: Source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.5 Bottom: Adversaries $B$ and $C$ attacking LT and F respectively, in the IND-CPA proof of Theorem 4.5.

## F Proof of Lemma 4.4

Assume that $q \leq 2^{\ell / 3}$; otherwise the claim is trivial. For each string $v \in\{0,1\}^{\ell}$, we say that it's a critical mass if $\operatorname{Pr}[V=v] \geq 2^{-\ell / 3}$. Let $Z$ be the set of all critical masses and let $T=\left\{z_{1} \oplus z_{2}: z_{1}, z_{2} \in Z\right\}$. Then $|Z| \leq 2^{\ell / 3}$, and thus $|T| \leq 2^{2 \ell / 3}$. Suppose that $A$ makes $q$ adaptive queries $\left(x_{1}, \ell_{1}\right), \ldots,\left(x_{q}, \ell_{q}\right)$ to RO. Let $Q=\left\{x_{1}, \ldots, x_{q}\right\}$. First, if none of $x_{i}$ hits $U$ then $\mathrm{RO}(U, \ell)$ is independent of $Q$, and thus the chance that $W \in Q$ is at most $q / 2^{\ell} \leq 0.5 q \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3}$. What's left is to bound the chance that both $U$ and $W$ are in $Q$. This only happens if there are some $i, j \leq q$ such that $\left|x_{i}\right|=\ell, \ell_{j}=\ell$, and $\left(x_{j}, \mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}\right)=(U, V)$.

First consider the pairs $\left(x_{j}, \mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}\right)$, for all $i \leq j \leq q$ such that $\left|x_{i}\right|=\ell$ and $\ell_{j}=\ell$. Since $x_{i}$ was created before the adversary queries $\left(x_{j}, \ell\right)$ to RO, the adaptivity of $A$ doesn't help: the string $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}$ is a uniformly random string, and thus the chance that these pairs hit $(U, V)$ is at most $0.5 q^{2} \cdot 2^{-\ell} \leq 0.5 q \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3}$. Next, consider the pairs $\left(x_{j}, \mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}\right)$ for all $j<i \leq q$ such that $\left|x_{i}\right|=\ell$ and $\ell_{j}=\ell$. This time $A$ 's adaptivity does help, because $x_{i}$ is created after $A$ sees $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right)$. Let Bad be the event that there are more than $q$ critical masses among those strings $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}$. We claim that

$$
\operatorname{Pr}[\mathrm{Bad}] \leq 0.5 q(q-1) \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3} .
$$

If Bad doesn't happen, the chance that the pairs above hit $(U, V)$ is at most $q \epsilon+0.5 q(q-1) \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3}$. To justify our claim, if Bad occurs then by Pigeonhole Principle, there must be $j<k<i \leq q$ such that both $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}$ and $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{k}, \ell\right) \oplus x_{i}$ are critical masses, and thus $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus \mathrm{RO}\left(x_{k}, \ell\right)$ must be in $T$. On the other hand, the chance that there are $j<k \leq q$ such that $\mathrm{RO}\left(x_{j}, \ell\right) \oplus \mathrm{RO}\left(x_{k}, \ell\right) \in T$ is at most

$$
\frac{q(q-1)}{2} \cdot \frac{|T|}{2^{\ell}} \leq 0.5 q(q-1) \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3}
$$

Summing up, the chance that both $W$ and $U$ are in $Q$ is at most $q \epsilon+\left(q^{2}-0.5 q\right) \cdot 2^{-\ell / 3}$, establishing the result of the lemma.

|  | ```Game \(G_{3}^{A}(\lambda), G_{4}^{A}(\lambda)\) \(l k \leftarrow \& \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\) \(w \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)} ; b \leftarrow s\{0,1\}\) \(\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right)\) \(x \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(w, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)) ;\) seed \(\leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(x, \mathrm{~F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda)\) \(\operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right)\) \(y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda+1, \mid\) seed \(\mid]\) mask \(\leftarrow \mathrm{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right|}\right)\) \(c \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b}\) \(b^{\prime} \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(\right.\) trap,\(\left.c)\right) ;\) Return \(\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)\) \(\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)\) \(y \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\ell}\) If \(H[x, \ell] \neq \perp\) then bad \(\leftarrow\) true ; \(y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]\) \(H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;\) Return \(y\)``` |
| :---: | :---: |
| Game $G_{5}^{A}(\lambda), G_{6}^{A}(\lambda)$ <br> $l k \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; h k \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; w \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\rho \mathrm{O}(\lambda)} ; b$ $\left(m_{0}, m_{1}, t\right) \leftarrow A\left(1^{\lambda},(l k, h k)\right) ; x \leftarrow\left\{\{0,1\}^{\text {LT }}\right.$.i( $(\lambda) ;$ seed $\operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \mathrm{LT} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) ; y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda] ; \mathrm{fk} \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda$ mask $\leftarrow \operatorname{F.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\text {F.il }}(\lambda), 1^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}\right) ;$ mask $\leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\left\|m_{b}\right\|}$ $c \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\mid m b} \mid\right) \oplus \operatorname{mask} \oplus m_{b} ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& A\left(1^{\lambda}, t,(t\right.$ | $\begin{aligned} & b \leftarrow\{0,1\} \\ & \leftarrow s\{0,1\} \cdot k \mid(\lambda)+\lambda \end{aligned}$ <br> $1, \mid$ seed \|] $a p, c)) ; \operatorname{Return}\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ |

Figure 24: Games $G_{1}-G_{6}$ in the proof of Theorem 4.5. Games $G_{2}, G_{3}, G_{6}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $G_{1}, G_{4}, G_{5}$ do not.

## G Proof of Theorem 4.5

IND-CPA security. Consider the source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in Fig. 23. Instead of sampling $r \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)}$ and computing $w \leftarrow r \oplus \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, m, 1^{|r|}\right)$, the source directly samples $w \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)}$ and thus need not know the message $m$. Next, the source samples a lossy key $l k$ instead of an injective key ek. The computation of $\mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{|m|}\right)$ and $\operatorname{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{F \cdot i l(\lambda)}, 1^{|m|}\right)$ is left to the distinguisher. We argue that the source $S$ above is statistically unpredictable. Consider an arbitrary predictor $P$. Consider game $L_{1}^{S, P}$ that coincides with game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$. Let game $L_{2}^{S, P}$ be identical to game $L_{1}^{S, P}$, except that the oracle HASH ignores consistency, and always return a fresh random answer for each query, even a repeated one. Recall that the source makes only two queries $w$ and $x$ to HASH, and $\operatorname{Pr}[x=w] \leq 2^{-\rho}$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{1}^{S, P}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{2}^{S, P}(\cdot)\right] \leq 2^{-\rho}
$$

We now bound the chance that $P$ wins in game $L_{2}$. Let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the size of the output of $P$ and let $\tau$ be the lossiness of LT. The chance that the predictor can guess either $x$ or $w$ is at most $q / 2^{\rho}+q / 2^{\tau}$. Hence $\operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\cdot) \leq 2 q / 2^{\rho}+q / 2^{\tau}$. Next, consider the adversary $B$ attacking the lossiness of LT and adversary $C$ attacking the PRF security of F in Fig. 233. Adversary $B$ is given a key $K$, which might be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l k$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}$, but uses key $K$ instead of ek. Adversary $C$ simulates game $\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}$ but the strings $x$ and seed are always chosen at random and F.Ev( $\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{F \cdot i l(\lambda)}, 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right)$ is replaced by $\operatorname{RR}\left(0^{F \cdot i l(\lambda)}, 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right)$. Consider the games $G_{1}-G_{6}$ in Fig. 24 . Game $G_{1}^{A}$ corresponds to game $\mathrm{CPA}_{\text {HE3 }}^{A}$ and in game $G_{6}^{A}$, whatever the adversary receives is independent of the challenge bit $b$, and thus $\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{6}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=1 / 2$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Adv} \mathrm{vind}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\text {ind }} \mathbf{A}(\cdot)=2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{6}^{A}(\cdot)\right]\right) .
$$

| ```\(S^{\mathrm{HASH}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)\) \(b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; l k \leftarrow \& \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; t \leftarrow \Phi A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; \operatorname{Return}(b, l k, t)\) \(\underline{\operatorname{LRSim}(d)}\) \(\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow \Phi A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)\) For \(i=1\) to \(\|\mathbf{r}|\) do \(w \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\rho(\lambda)}\right) \oplus \mathbf{r}[i] ; x \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(w, 1^{\mathrm{LT} . i l(\lambda)}\right)\) seed \(\leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(x, 1^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{kl}(\lambda)+\lambda}\right) ; y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda+1,|\operatorname{seed}|]\) \(c \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(y, 1^{\left|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right|}\right) \oplus \operatorname{F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{II}(\lambda)}, 1^{\left|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\) trap \(\leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c)\) Return c``` |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)}{(b, l k, t) \leftarrow L} \\ & b^{\prime} \leftarrow A_{2}(t,(l k, h k)) \end{aligned}$ <br> If $\left(b^{\prime}=b\right)$ then return Else return 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \frac{B\left(1^{\lambda}, K\right)}{h k \leftarrow \mathrm{H.Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}} \\ & t \leftarrow A_{2}^{\operatorname{LRSIIM}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& A_{2}(t,(K, h k)) \end{aligned}$ <br> If ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) then return 1 else return 0 | $\underline{\operatorname{LRSim}(d)}$ $\overline{\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right)} \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ <br> For $i=1$ to $\|\mathbf{r}\|$ do $w \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\rho(\lambda)}\right)$ $x \leftarrow \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, w, 1^{\mathrm{LT} \cdot \mathrm{il}(\lambda)}\right)$ seed $\leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\text {F.kl }}\right.$ $y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda] ; f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda$ $\mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\mid \mathbf{m}_{b}[i}\right)$ <br> Return c | $\begin{aligned} & \oplus \mathbf{r}[i] \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) \\ & +\lambda) \\ & -1,\|\operatorname{seed}\|] \\ & \oplus \operatorname{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i l(\lambda)}, 1^{\mid \mathbf{m}_{b}}\right. \end{aligned}$ |

Figure 25: Top: Source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in the IND-CDA proof of Theorem 4.5. Bottom: Adversary $B$ attacking LT in the IND-CDA proof of Theorem 4.5.

We describe the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $G_{2}$ is identical to game $G_{1}$, except for the following changes. First, instead of sampling $r \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)}$ and computing $w \leftarrow \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, m, 1^{|r|}\right) \oplus r$, the game directly samples $w \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\rho(\lambda)}$. This change makes no difference. Next, instead of sampling an injective key $e k$, game $G_{2}$ samples a lossy key lk . Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\operatorname{Iddf}}(\cdot)
$$

In game $G_{3}$, instead of calling $\operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ to compute $x$ and seed, we maintain a random oracle and make the corresponding queries to get $x$ and seed. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $G_{4}$ is identical to $G_{3}$, except that we always sample $x$ and seed at random. The two games are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 2^{-\rho}
$$

Game $G_{5}$ is a simplified version of game $G_{4}$. In game $G_{6}$, instead of using F.Ev $\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{F \cdot i l}(\lambda), 1^{\left|m_{b}\right|}\right)$, we use a uniformly random string. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{5}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{6}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{F}, C}^{\mathrm{prf}}(\cdot) .
$$

Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE} 3, A}^{\text {ind-cpa }}(\cdot) \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {ltdf }}(\cdot)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{F, C}^{\text {prf }}(\cdot)+2^{1-\rho} .
$$

IND-CDA SECURITY. Let $A=\left(A_{1}, A_{2}\right)$ be an adversary attacking IND-CDA security of HE3. Consider the source $S$ and distinguisher $D$ in Fig. 25. They simulate game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\text {HE3 }}^{A}$ but use HASH $(\cdot, \cdot)$ instead of $\mathrm{H} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ and use a lossy key $l k$ instead of an injective key ek. Next, consider the adversary $B$ attacking LT in Fig. 25. It's given a key $K$, which may be either an injective key ek or a lossy key $l \mathrm{lk}$. It then simulates game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\mathrm{HE}}^{A}$, but $K$ is used as the encryption key for LT. Consider games $H_{1}-H_{4}$ in Fig. 26. Game $H_{1}^{A}$ corresponds to game $\mathrm{CDA}_{\text {HE3 }}^{A}$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one.

| Game $H_{1}^{A}(\lambda), H_{2}^{A}(\lambda)$ | Game $H_{3}^{A}(\lambda), H_{4}^{A}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $h k \leftarrow s \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow^{s}\{0,1\}$ |  |
| $(K, d k) \leftarrow ¢ \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{EKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; ~ K \leftarrow 8 \operatorname{LT} . \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ | $t \leftarrow \Phi A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \Phi A_{2}(t,(e k, h k)) ;$ Return $\left(b=b^{\prime}\right)$ |
| $t \leftarrow \$ A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ A_{2}(t,(e k, h k))$ | $\operatorname{LR}(d)$ |
| Return ( $b=b^{\prime}$ ) | $\overline{\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)}$ |
| $\frac{\operatorname{LR}(d)}{}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\|\mathbf{r}\| \text { do } \\ & \quad w \leftarrow \overline{\operatorname{RO}}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], \rho(\lambda)\right) \oplus \mathbf{r}[i] ; x \leftarrow \operatorname{RO}(w, \mathrm{LT} . \mathrm{II}(\lambda)) \end{aligned}$ |
| $\left(\mathbf{m}_{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}, \mathbf{r}\right) \leftarrow \$ A_{1}\left(1^{\lambda}, d\right)$ | seed $\leftarrow \operatorname{RO}(x, \operatorname{F.kl}(\lambda)+\lambda) ; y \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[1, \lambda]$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { For } i=1 \text { to }\|\mathbf{r}\| \text { do } \\ & \quad w \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \mathbf{m}_{b}[i], 1^{\mathrm{HE} 3 . \mathrm{rl}(\lambda)}\right) \oplus \mathbf{r}[i] \\ & \quad x \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, w, 1^{\text {LT.il }(\lambda)}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & f k \leftarrow \operatorname{seed}[\lambda+1,\|\operatorname{seed}\|] ; \operatorname{mask} \leftarrow \operatorname{RO}\left(y,\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|\right) \\ & c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \oplus \operatorname{F} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . i(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i] \\ & \operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, l k, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c) \end{aligned}$ |
| seed $\leftarrow \operatorname{H} \cdot \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\text {F.k }(\lambda)+\lambda}\right)$ | Return $\mathbf{c}$ |
| $\operatorname{mask} \leftarrow \operatorname{H.Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, y, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right)$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)}$ |
| $c \leftarrow \operatorname{mask} \oplus \mathrm{~F} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, f k, 0^{\mathrm{F} . \mathrm{i}(\lambda)}, 1^{\left\|\mathbf{m}_{b}[i]\right\|}\right) \oplus \mathbf{m}_{b}[i]$ | $y \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ |
| $\operatorname{trap} \leftarrow \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, K, x\right) ; \mathbf{c}[i] \leftarrow(\operatorname{trap}, c)$ | If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true $; y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ |
| Return c | $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;$ Return $y$ |
|  | $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}(x, \ell)$ |
|  | $y \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ |
|  | If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ |
|  | $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;$ Return $y$ |

Figure 26: Games $H_{1}-H_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem4.5. Games $H_{2}$ and $H_{3}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $H_{1}$ and $H_{4}$ do not.

Game $H_{2}$ is identical to $H_{2}$, except that we use a lossy key $l k$ instead of the injective key ek. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\mathrm{Itdf}}(\cdot) .
$$

Game $H_{3}$ is identical to game $H_{2}$, but we maintain a random oracle RO and calls to $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \cdot, \cdot\right)$ are replaced by the corresponding queries to RO. We also maintain another interface $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}$ of RO. Queries $\mathrm{RO}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], \rho(\lambda)\right)$ are replaced by $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}\left(\mathbf{m}_{b}[i], \rho(\lambda)\right)$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\mathrm{uce}}(\cdot) .
$$

In game $H_{4}$, we ignore consistency among queries to RO , giving independent answers, but the code for $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}$ doesn't change. The two games $H_{3}$ and $H_{4}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{A}(\cdot)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot) \text { sets bad }\right] .
$$

We now bound the chance that game $H_{4}^{A}$ sets bad. Let $p$ be the total number of messages that $A$ produces. There are $3 p$ queries to RO. Each query is either (i) a uniformly random string of length at least $\lambda$ or (ii) a string $w$ of the form $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}(m) \oplus r$ for some message $m$ and coin $r$ produced by $A$. There are $2 p$ queries in category (i), and the chance that they trigger bad is at most

$$
\sum_{j=p}^{3 p-1} \frac{j}{2^{\lambda}} \leq \frac{4 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

For queries in category (ii), note that $A_{2}$ can only specify distributions, and within a distribution, it's guaranteed that the strings ( $m, r$ ) are distinct. Let Bad be the event that the (lazily constructed) domains of RO and RO overlap. Suppose that Bad doesn't occur. Then RO is a random oracle, and its answers are not given to $A_{2}$.

- Consider two queries $w=\overline{\mathrm{RO}}(m) \oplus r$ and $w^{\prime}=\overline{\mathrm{RO}}\left(m^{\prime}\right) \oplus r^{\prime}$ within the same distribution. If $m=m^{\prime}$ then $r \neq r^{\prime}$, and thus $w \neq w^{\prime}$. If $m \neq m^{\prime}$ then the chance that $w=w^{\prime}$ is at most $2^{-\rho}$.
- Consider two queries $w=\overline{\mathrm{RO}}(m) \oplus r$ and $w^{\prime}=\overline{\mathrm{RO}}\left(m^{\prime}\right) \oplus r^{\prime}$ in different distributions. If $m \neq m^{\prime}$ then the chance that $w=w^{\prime}$ is at most $2^{-\rho}$. Suppose that $m=m^{\prime}$. Then $w=w^{\prime}$ if and only if $r=r^{\prime}$. The chance that $m=m^{\prime}$ and $r=r^{\prime}$ is at most Guess $A(\cdot)$.
- Consider a query in category (ii) and a prior query in category (i). The chance that they are equal is at most $2^{-\rho}$.

Summing up, if Bad doesn't occur then the chance that queries in category (ii) trigger bad is at most $2.5 p^{2} / 2^{\rho}+0.5 p^{2} \cdot$ Guess $_{A}(\cdot)$. We now bound the chance that Bad occurs. Terminate the game immediately when Bad occurs; it doesn't affect the chance that Bad occurs. We then can still consider $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}$ a random oracle that is independent of RO. Note that $A_{2}$ only receives (1) the images of strings $x$ under LT on a lossy key, and (2) random strings independent of the inputs of RO and the outputs of $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}$. The marginal distribution of each input to RO is uniformly random, independent of the prior inputs to $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}$. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}[\mathrm{Bad}] \leq \sum_{i=1}^{p} \frac{3 i}{2^{\rho}}+\sum_{j=0}^{p-1}\left(\frac{2 j}{2^{\rho}}+\frac{j}{2^{\tau}}\right) \leq \frac{3 p^{2}}{2^{\rho}}+\frac{0.5 p^{2}}{2^{\tau}}
$$

where $\tau$ is the lossiness of LT. Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 0.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{4 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{5.5 p^{2}}{2^{\rho(\lambda)}}+\frac{0.5 p^{2}}{2^{\tau(\lambda)}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Finally, in game $H_{4}$, whatever $A$ receives is independent of the challenge bit, and thus $\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\cdot)\right]=1 / 2$. Summing up,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{HE}, A}^{\text {cda }}(\lambda) & =2\left(\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{A}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{A}(\lambda)\right]\right) \\
& \leq 2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{LT}, B}^{\text {ltdf }}(\lambda)+2 \operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda)+p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{8 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{12 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\tau(\lambda), \rho(\lambda)\}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. What remains is to prove that $S$ is statistically reset-secure. Let $R$ be a reset adversary. Wlog, assume that $R$ never repeats a prior oracle query. Consider the following games $J_{1}-J_{4}$ in Fig. 27 , Game $J_{1}^{A, R}$ is identical to game $\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}$ with challenge bit $a=1$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $J_{2}$ is identical to game $J_{1}$, but we ignore consistency among RO queries, giving independent answers. The two games $J_{1}$ and $J_{2}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{1}^{A, R}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{2}^{A, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{2}^{A, R}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq 0.5 p^{2} \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{4 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{5.5 p^{2}}{2^{\rho(\lambda)}}+\frac{0.5 p^{2}}{2^{\tau(\lambda)}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Game $J_{3}$ is is a simplified version of game $J_{2}$. Game $J_{4}$ is identical to game $J_{3}$, except for the following changes. In each game, we maintain the set $X$ of queries to RO. In game $J_{4}$, if $R$ queries a string $v \in X$, we'll return a fresh random answer, instead of giving the value consistent with RO. Games $J_{3}$ and $J_{4}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{3}^{A, R}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, R}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right]
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the number of Hash queries of $R$. To trigger bad, one of Hash queries of $R$ must hit one of the $p$ strings $w=\overline{\mathrm{RO}}(m, \rho(\lambda)) \oplus r$ or $2 p$ uniformly random strings $x, y$, given only LT. $\operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, 1 k, x\right)$. From Lemma 4.4 ,

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, R}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq p\left(q \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{q^{2}}{2^{\rho(\lambda) / 3}}\right)+\frac{p}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{p}{2^{\tau(\lambda)}}
$$

for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Note that in game $J_{4}$, the answers of HASH are uniformly random strings, independent of the leakage $L$ that $R$ receives. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, R}(\cdot)\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}(\cdot) \mid a=0\right] .
$$

| Game $J_{1}^{A, R}(\lambda), J_{2}^{A, R}(\lambda)$ | Game $J_{3}^{A, R}(\lambda), J_{4}^{A, R}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline h k \leftarrow \& \mathrm{H} \cdot \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; l k \leftarrow \& \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & t \leftarrow \& A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \$ R^{\mathrm{HASH}}\left(1^{\lambda},(b, l k, t)\right) \\ & \operatorname{Return}\left(b^{\prime}=1\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline h k \leftarrow 8 \mathrm{H} \cdot \operatorname{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b \leftarrow \&\{0,1\} ; l k \leftarrow \delta \operatorname{LT} \cdot \operatorname{LKg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) \\ & t \leftarrow \& A_{2}^{\mathrm{LR}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \delta R^{\mathrm{HASH}}\left(1^{\lambda},(b, l k, t)\right) \\ & \operatorname{Return}\left(b^{\prime}=1\right) \end{aligned}$ |
| $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x, \ell)}$ |
| $y \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\ell} ; X \leftarrow X \cup\{x\}$ | $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell} ; X \leftarrow X \cup\{x\} ;$ Return $H[x, \ell]$ |
| If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true; $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ | $\overline{\mathrm{RO}}(x, \ell)$ |
| $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y$; Return $y$ | $\overline{y \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\ell}}$ |
| $\underline{\mathrm{RO}}(x, \ell)$ | If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ |
| $y \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ | $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;$ Return $y$ |
| If $H[x, \ell] \neq \perp$ then $y \leftarrow H[x, \ell]$ | $\operatorname{HaSh}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ |
| $H[x, \ell] \leftarrow y ;$ Return $y$ | $\overline{y \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\ell}}$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{HaSh}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ | If $H[x, \ell]=\perp$ then return $y$ |
| $y \leftarrow \Phi\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ | Elsif $x \in X$ then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; return $y$ |
| If $H[x, \ell]=\perp$ then return $y$ else return $H[x, \ell]$ | Return $H[x, \ell]$ |

Figure 27: Games $J_{1}-J_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem 4.5. Games $J_{1}$ and $J_{4}$ contain the corresponding boxed statements, but games $J_{2}$ and $J_{3}$ do not. The games use the same procedure $\operatorname{LR}(d)$ as games $H_{3}$ and $H_{4}$ in Fig. 26 and thus the code of this procedure is omitted for simplicity.

Summing up,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{S, R}^{\text {reset }}(\lambda) & =\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{1}^{A, R}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{A, R}(\lambda)\right] \\
& \leq p(p+q) \cdot \operatorname{Guess}_{A}(\lambda)+\frac{5 p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}+\frac{6.5 p^{2}}{2^{\min \{\rho(\lambda), \tau(\lambda)\}}}+\frac{p q^{2}}{2^{\rho(\lambda) / 3}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$.

## H Practical output-length extension for UCE

So far we have assumed that there is a variable-output-length (VOL) UCE-secure family, which is needed for both D-PKE and H-PKE. In practice a cryptographic hash such as HMAC-SHA-256 only gives us up to 512 bits. BHK2 [10] construct a practical FIL, VOL hash and show that it's UCE [ $\left.\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$-secure in the random-oracle model. The idea is simple: given the input $x$ and the wanted output length $\ell$, we use, say HMAC-sha- 256 to derive an AES key $K$ and then use AES-CTR mode to expand the output; the payload of AES also consists of an encoding of $\ell$ in addition to the counter. Here sha- 256 is the compression function of SHA-256. This construction is as fast as AES-CTR.
In a different direction, BHK1 [8] give a method to turn a FOL UCE-secure hash to a VOL one in the standard model: they apply the CTR mode on the hash itself, the payload is $1^{\ell}\|0\| 1^{i}\|0\| x$, where $i$ is the counter. This construction is impractical: if one wants to hash $m$-bit input to get $n$-bit output, BHK1's method will need to process $O((m+n) m)$ bits. In this section, we'll give a practical variant of BHK1's method. Our method is fully parallelizable and processes $O(n+m)$ bits, which is optimal. The idea is to use BHK2's hash-then-CTR paradigm, but using CTR mode on the hash itself instead of AES; the payload of CTR mode will consist of an encoding of $K$ and $\ell$, in addition to the counter. To get a VIL, VOL hash, one can apply our extension on a VOL hash such as HMAC-SHA-256. Alternatively, one can apply our extension on HMAC-sha-256 to get a FIL, VOL hash, followed by the AU-then-Hash transform of BHK2 to make it VIL.
Formally, let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a function family with $3 \lambda \in \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)$ and $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda) \geq \lambda$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. We'll construct

```
\(\mathrm{H}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, x, 1^{\ell}\right)\)
\(m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil ; K \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \ell\left\|0^{\lambda}\right\| x, 1^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)[1, \lambda]\)
For \(i=1\) to \(m\) do \(y_{i} \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \operatorname{Ev}\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, \ell\|i\| K, 1^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)\)
\(y \leftarrow y_{1}\|\cdots\| y_{m} ;\) Return \(y[1, \ell]\)
```

Figure 28: Construction of a VOL family $\mathrm{H}=$ Extend $[\overline{\mathrm{H}}]$ from a FOL family $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$. The two families use the same key generation algorithm. The string $\ell$ is encoded as a $\lambda$-bit string. The number $i \in$ $\left\{0,1, \ldots, 2^{\lambda}-1\right\}$ is also encoded as a $\lambda$-bit string, with the first bit as the most significant bit.
a VOL function family $\mathrm{H}=\operatorname{Extend}[\overline{\mathrm{H}}]$, with $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)=\{n-2 \lambda \mid n \in \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)$ and $n \geq 2 \lambda\}$ and $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{OL}(\lambda)=$ $\left\{1,2, \ldots, 2^{\lambda}-1\right\}$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. The construction Extend is specified in Fig. 28. We note that the loop counter $i$ in the code of Extend is never encoded as $0^{\lambda}$, and thus there is effectively a domain separation in using $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ for hashing $\ell\left\|0^{\lambda}\right\| x$ and $\ell\|i\| K$. Theorem H. 1 below shows the concrete security bounds in using Extend for extending the output length of UCE-secure function families.

Theorem H. 1 Let $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ be a function family with $3 \lambda \in \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{IL}(\lambda)$ and $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda) \geq \lambda$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $\mathrm{H}=\operatorname{Extend}[\overline{\mathrm{H}}]$.
(a) If $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ is UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {sup }}\right]$-secure then so is H . Concretely, let $S$ be a source, $D$ a distinguisher, and $\bar{P}$ a predictor. We can construct source $\bar{S}$, distinguisher $\bar{D}$, and predictor $P$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathrm{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda) & \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathrm{H}}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda)+\frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda}} \\
\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\lambda) & \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\lambda)+\frac{p(p+q)}{2^{\lambda}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, where $q=\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{Hash}}$ and $p$ is the maximum of the size of $\bar{P}$ 's output in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred} \frac{\bar{S}}{\bar{S}}$. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right)$; the size of the output of $P$ in the execution of $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$ is at most $p$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\mathrm{HASH}}$ is at most the maximum of the $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.ol-bit blocks in the output length of $S$ 's queries in $\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}$.
(b) If $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ is UCE $\left[\mathcal{S}^{\text {srs }}\right]$-secure then so is H . Concretely, let $S$ be a source, $D$ a distinguisher, and $\bar{R}$ a reset adversary. We can construct source $\bar{S}$, distinguisher $\bar{D}$, and reset adversary $R$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathbf{H}, S, D}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda) & \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{\overline{\mathbf{H}}, \bar{S}, \bar{D}}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda)+\frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda}} \\
\operatorname{Adv} \overline{\bar{S}, \bar{R}} \text { reset } & \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{S, R}^{\text {reset }}(\lambda)+\frac{2(p+q)^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, where $q=\mathbf{Q}_{S}^{\mathrm{HAsH}}$ and $p=\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{R}}^{\mathrm{HAsH}}$. Furthermore, $\mathbf{T}\left(\operatorname{UCE}_{\overline{\mathrm{S}}}^{\bar{S}, \bar{D}}\right) \leq \mathbf{T}\left(\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}\right) ; \mathbf{Q}_{R}^{\mathrm{HASH}} \leq$ $p$; and $\mathbf{Q}_{\bar{S}}^{\mathrm{HASH}}$ is at most the maximum of the $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.ol-bit blocks of the output length of $S$ 's queries in $\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}$.

Proof: Let $S$ be a source and $D$ be a distinguisher. We now construct a source $\bar{S}$ as follows.

$$
\begin{array}{l|l}
\frac{\bar{S}^{\mathrm{HASH}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)}{L \leftarrow \& S^{\operatorname{HASHSim}}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) & \frac{\operatorname{HaShSim}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}{m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\operatorname{Hol}}(\lambda)\rceil ; K \leftarrow \operatorname{HaSH}\left(\ell\left\|0^{\lambda}\right\| x, 1^{\overline{\text { H.ol }}(\lambda)}\right)[1, \lambda]} \\
\text { Return } L & \mathrm{For} i=1 \text { to } m \text { do } y_{i} \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(\ell\|i\| K, 1^{\text {H.ol }(\lambda)}\right) \\
& y \leftarrow y_{1}\|\cdots\| y_{m} ; \operatorname{Return} y[1, \ell]
\end{array}
$$

| Game $G_{1}^{S, D}(\lambda), G_{2}^{S, D}(\lambda)$ | Game $G_{3}^{S, D}(\lambda), G_{4}^{S, D}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; L \leftarrow \$ S^{\mathrm{HashSim}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow ¢ D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)$ | $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; L \leftarrow S^{\mathrm{HashSim}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right)$ |
| Return ( $b^{\prime}=0$ ) | $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \Phi D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right) ;$ Return $\left(b^{\prime}=0\right)$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{HashSim}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ | $\underline{\operatorname{HashSim}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ |
| $m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil ; K \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\lambda}$ | $m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil ; K \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\lambda}$ |
| If $K \in$ Dom then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $K \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash$ Dom | If $K \in$ Dom then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $K \leftarrow$ ¢ $\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash$ Dom |
| $\operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} ; Q \leftarrow Q \cup\left\{\ell\left\\|0^{\lambda}\right\\| x\right\}$ | $\operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} ; Q \leftarrow Q \cup\left\{\ell\left\\|0^{\lambda}\right\\| x\right\}$ |
| For $i=1$ to $m$ do | For $i=1$ to $m$ do |
| $\begin{aligned} & \quad y_{i} \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}(\ell\\|i\\| K) ; Q \leftarrow Q \cup\{\ell\\|i\\| K\} \\ & y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m} ; \text { Return } y[1, \ell] \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \quad y_{i} \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)} ; Q \leftarrow Q \cup\{\ell\\|i\\| K\} \\ & y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m} ; \text { Return } y[1, \ell] \end{aligned}$ |
| $\underline{\mathrm{RO}(x)}$ |  |
| If $H[x]=\perp$ then $H[x] \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\bar{W} . o l}(\lambda)}$ Return $H[x]$ |  |

Figure 29: Games $G_{1}-G_{4}$ in the proof of Theorem H.1. Games $G_{2}$ and $G_{3}$ include the corresponding boxed statements but games $G_{1}$ and $G_{4}$ don't. Sets are initialized to $\emptyset$. The games also lazily implement a random oracle RO : $\{0,1\}^{*} \rightarrow\{0,1\}^{\text {H.ol }(\lambda)}$.

Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}, D}(\cdot) \mid \bar{a}=1\right]=\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}(\cdot) \mid a=1\right]
$$

where $a$ and $\bar{a}$ are the challenge bits of game $\operatorname{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}$ and $\mathrm{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}, D}$ respectively. Wlog, assume that $S$ never repeats an oracle query. Then each query $\ell\left\|0^{\lambda}\right\| x$ of $\bar{S}$ is never repeated, because the loop counter $i$ is never encoded as $0^{\lambda}$. Consider games $G_{1}-G_{4}$ in Fig. 29. Game $G_{1}^{S, D}$ coincides with game $\operatorname{UCE} \frac{\bar{H}}{\bar{S}, D}$ for challenge bit $\bar{a}=0$, and game $G_{4}^{S, D}$ coincides with game $\mathrm{UCE}_{\mathrm{H}}^{S, D}$ for challenge bit $a=0$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one. Game $G_{2}^{S, D}$ is identical to game $G_{1}^{S, D}$, except that now we make sure that $K$ never repeats. Let $q$ be a polynomial that bounds the number of Hash queries of $S$. Since games $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ are identical-until-bad, we have

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{S, D}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{2}^{S, D}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{1}^{S, D}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Note that in game $G_{2}$, each query $\ell\|i\| K$ is never repeated. Hence effectively, we always sample each $y_{i}$ at random. Game $G_{3}$ makes this explicit; it is still equivalent to game $G_{2}$. In game $G_{4}$, we now sample $K$ at random. Games $G_{3}$ and $G_{4}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{3}^{S, D}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{S, D}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[G_{4}^{S, D}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{UCE}_{\bar{H}}^{\bar{S}, D}(\lambda) \mid \bar{a}=0\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{UCE}_{H}^{S, D}(\lambda) \mid a=0\right]+\frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\mathbf{H}, S, D}^{\text {une }}(\lambda) \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{H}, \bar{S}, D}^{\text {uce }}(\lambda)+\frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$.
Unpredictability. Let $\bar{P}$ be an arbitrary predictor. Consider the following predictor $P$.

| Game $H_{5}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda), H_{6}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)$ | Game $H_{7}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; L \leftarrow S^{\mathrm{HASHSIm}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; U \leftarrow 8\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ | $h k \leftarrow ¢ \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Kg}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; L \leftarrow ¢ S^{\mathrm{HashSim}}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; U \leftarrow ¢ R\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ |
| For $u \in U$ do | Return $(U \cap Q \neq \emptyset)$ |
| If $\|u\|=3 \lambda$ then Dom $\leftarrow$ Dom $\cup\{u[2 \lambda+1,3 \lambda]\}$ |  |
| For $\left(\ell\left\\|0^{\lambda}\right\\| x\right) \in Q$ do | $\underline{\operatorname{HaSHSim}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ |
| $m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil ; K \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\lambda}$ | $m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\operatorname{H} . o l}(\lambda)\rceil ; Q \leftarrow Q \cup\left\{\ell\left\\|0^{\lambda}\right\\| x\right\}$ |
| If $K \in$ Dom then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $K \leftarrow ¢\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash$ Dom | For $i=1$ to $m$ do $y_{i} \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\text { H.ol }}(\lambda)}$ |
| For $i=1$ to $m$ do $Q \leftarrow Q \cup\{\ell\\|i\\| K\}$ | $y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m} ; \text { Return } y[1, \ell]$ |
| Return $(U \cap Q \neq \emptyset)$ |  |
| $\operatorname{HashSim}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)$ |  |
| $m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil ; Q \leftarrow Q \cup\left\{\ell\left\\|0^{\lambda}\right\\| x\right\}$ |  |
| For $i=1$ to $m$ do $y_{i} \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} \text {.ol( }(\lambda)}$ |  |
| $y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m} ;$ Return $y[1, \ell]$ |  |

Figure 30: Games $H_{5}-H_{6}$ in the proof of Theorem H.1. Game $H_{6}$ includes the corresponding boxed statements but game $H_{5}$ doesn't. Sets are initialized to $\emptyset$.

$$
\frac{P\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)}{U \leftarrow \bar{P}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right) ; Q^{\prime} \leftarrow \emptyset}
$$

For $u \in U$ do

$$
\text { If } u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda} \text { then } x \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,|u|] ; Q^{\prime} \leftarrow Q^{\prime} \cup\{x\}
$$

Return $Q^{\prime}$

For each $i \in\{1,2,3,4\}$, let game $H_{i}^{S, \bar{P}}$ be identical to game $G_{i}^{S, D}$, but instead of running $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \& D\left(1^{\lambda}, h k, L\right)$ and returning $\left(b^{\prime}=0\right)$, we'll run $U \leftarrow \$ \bar{P}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ and return $U \cap Q \neq \emptyset$. Game $H_{1}^{S, \bar{P}}$ coincides with game $\operatorname{Pred} \overline{\bar{S}}$; games $H_{2}^{S, \bar{P}}$ and $H_{3}^{S, \bar{P}}$ are equivalent; and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{2}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{1}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}, \text { and } \\
& \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{3}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{4}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Consider games $H_{5}-H_{7}$ in Fig. 30. Game $H_{5}^{S, \bar{P}}$ is equivalent to game $H_{4}^{S, \bar{P}}$ : instead of eagerly generating keys $K$ in procedure HASHSim, we lazily generate them right after $R$ outputs its set $U$. Game $H_{6}^{S, \bar{P}}$ is identical to game $H_{5}^{S, \bar{P}}$, but we sample $K$ so that no element of $U$ can be of the form $\ell\|i\| K$. Let $p$ be a polynomial that bounds $|U|$. Games $H_{5}$ and $H_{6}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{5}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{6}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[H_{5}^{S, \bar{P}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{p q}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Game $H_{7}^{S, \bar{P}}$ is equivalent to game $H_{6}^{S, \bar{P}}$ : since no element of $U$ can hit $\ell\|i\| K$, there is no need to generate strings $K$ and add $\ell\|i\| K$ to $Q$. On the other hand, since game $H_{7}^{S, \bar{P}}$ coincides with game $\operatorname{Pred}_{S}^{P}$, it follows that $\operatorname{Adv}_{\bar{S}, \bar{P}}^{\text {pred }}(\lambda) \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{S, P}^{\text {pred }}(\lambda)+\frac{p(p+q)}{2^{\lambda}}$.

Reset security. Let $\bar{R}$ be an arbitrary reset adversary. Consider the reset adversary $R$ in Fig. 31 . Wlog, assume that adversary $\bar{R}$ never repeats an oracle query. Consider games $J_{1}-J_{6}$ in Fig. 32. Game $J_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}$ corresponds to game $\operatorname{Reset}{ }_{S}^{R}$ with challenge bit $b=0$, and game $J_{6}^{S, \bar{R}}$ corresponds to game $\operatorname{Reset} \frac{\bar{R}}{S}$ with challenge bit $\bar{b}=0$. We explain the game chain up to the terminal one. Let $p$ be a polynomial that bounds the number of oracle queries of $\bar{R}$. Game $J_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is identical to game $J_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}$, except that the

| $\underline{R^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)}$ | $\underline{\operatorname{HaSHSim}\left(u, 1^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} \text {.ol( } \lambda)}\right)}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $b^{\prime} \leftarrow \bar{R}^{\text {HashSim }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ | $r \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\text {\#.ol( }}$ ( ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| Return $b^{\prime}$ | If $(\|u\| \geq 2 \lambda) \wedge\left(u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda}\right)$ then <br> $\ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; x \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,\|u\|] ; K \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\lambda}$ <br> $\operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \Phi\{0,1\}^{\overline{\text { H.ol }}(\lambda)-\lambda} ; H[K, \ell] \leftarrow x ;$ Return $K \\| \operatorname{pad}$ <br> If $\|u\|=3 \lambda$ then <br> $\ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; i \leftarrow x[\lambda+1,2 \lambda] ; K \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,3 \lambda]$ <br> If $(i>\lceil\ell / \overline{\operatorname{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil) \vee(H[K, \ell]=\perp)$ then return $r$ <br> $x \leftarrow H[K, \ell] ; \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)-(\ell \bmod \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))} ; y \leftarrow \operatorname{HASH}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right) \\| \operatorname{pad}$ <br> Return $y[(i-1) \cdot \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, i \cdot \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]$ <br> Return $r$ |

Figure 31: Constructed reset adversary $R$ for the proof of Theorem H.1.

```
Game \(J_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda), J_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\)
\(L \leftarrow \& S^{\text {HASH }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \varangle \bar{R}^{\text {HASHSIM }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right) ;\) Return \(\left(b^{\prime}=0\right)\)
\(\operatorname{Hash}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)\)
Return \(\mathrm{RO}_{1}(x, \ell)\)
\(\underline{\operatorname{HaShSim}\left(u, 1^{\overline{\operatorname{H}} . o l(\lambda)}\right)}\)
\(r \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\text {ㅍ.ol( }(\lambda)}\)
If \((|u| \geq 2 \lambda) \wedge\left(u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda}\right)\) then
    \(\ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; x \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,|u|] ; K \leftarrow \Phi\{0,1\}^{\lambda}\)
    If \(K \in\) Dom then bad \(\leftarrow\) true ; \(K \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash\) Dom
    \(\operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} ; H[K, \ell] \leftarrow x ; \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\text { H.ol }}(\lambda)-\lambda} ;\) Return \(K \| \operatorname{pad}\)
If \(|u|=3 \lambda\) then
    \(\ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; i \leftarrow x[\lambda+1,2 \lambda] ; K \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,3 \lambda]\)
    If \((i>\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil) \vee(H[K, \ell]=\perp)\) then return \(r\)
    \(x \leftarrow H[K, \ell] ; \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)-(\ell \bmod \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))} ; y \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(x, \ell) \| \operatorname{pad}\)
    Return \(y[(i-1) \cdot \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, i \cdot \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]\)
Return \(r\)
GaME \(J_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda), J_{4}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\)
\(L \leftarrow S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \bar{R}^{\text {HASHSim }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)\)
Return ( \(b^{\prime}=0\) )
\(\operatorname{Hash}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)\)
Return \(\mathrm{RO}_{1}(x, \ell)\)
\(\underline{\operatorname{HaSHSim}\left(u, 1^{\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)}\right)}\)
\(r \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\text {ㅍ.ol( } \lambda)}\)
If \((|u| \geq 2 \lambda) \wedge\left(u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda}\right)\) then
    \(K \leftarrow \$\{0,1\}^{\lambda} ; \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \Phi\{0,1\}^{2 \lambda}\)
    If \(K \in\) Dom then bad \(\leftarrow\) true ; \(K \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash\) Dom
    Dom \(\leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} ;\) Return \(K \|\) pad
Return \(r\)
```

Figure 32: Games $J_{1}-J_{6}$ for the proof of Theorem H.1. Games $J_{2}, J_{3}, J_{5}$ include the corresponding boxed statements but games $J_{1}, J_{4}, J_{6}$ don't, and $\mathrm{RO}_{1}, \mathrm{RO}_{2}, \mathrm{RO}_{3}$ are independent random oracles.
strings $K$ are ensured to be distinct. The two games are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{2}^{S, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{p^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$



Figure 33: Games $L_{1}-L_{4}$ for the proof of Theorem H.1, Games $L_{2}$ and $L_{4}$ include the corresponding boxed statements but games $L_{1}$ and $L_{3}$ don't, and $\mathrm{RO}_{1}, \mathrm{RO}_{2}$ are independent random oracles.

Note that in game $J_{2}$, the answer to each HASHSim query, generated by the second if-statement, is a fresh random string. To justify this, note that in the second if-statement, the return value is a $\bar{H}$.ol-bit block of $\mathrm{RO}_{2}(x, \ell)$ (with random padding if necessary). Since the strings $K$ don't repeat, each $K$ corresponds to at most one pair $(\ell, x)$. Hence the blocks we give to $\bar{R}$ never overlap, and thus are independent random strings. Game $J_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}$ makes this explicit; it's equivalent to game $J_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}$. Game $J_{4}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is identical to game $J_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}$, except that it forgoes the condition that the strings $K$ are distinct, and thus HASHSIM always returns a fresh random string. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{S, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{4}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{p^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Game $J_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}$ simplifies procedure HASHSim, and also unrolls the implementation of the variable-output-length random oracle $\mathrm{RO}_{1}(\cdot, \cdot)$ in HASH procedure, by querying a fixed-output-length

| Game $L_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)$ | Game $L_{6}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda), L_{7}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $L \leftarrow ¢ S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \bar{R}^{\text {HashSim }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ | $L \leftarrow s S^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \overline{\mathrm{R}}^{\text {HashSim }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ |
| Return ( $b^{\prime}=0$ ) | Return ( $b^{\prime}=0$ ) |
| $\underline{\operatorname{Hash}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ | $\underline{\operatorname{HaSh}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ |
| Return $\mathrm{RO}_{1}(x, \ell)$ | $\overline{K \leftarrow \operatorname{Rand}(x, \ell) ; ~ m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil}$ |
| $\mathrm{RO}_{1}(x, \ell)$ | For $i=1$ to $m$ do $y_{i} \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(\ell\\|i\\| K$, $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.ol $(\lambda))$ |
| $\bar{K} \leftarrow \operatorname{RAND}(x, \ell) ; m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil$ | $y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m}$; Return $y[1, \ell]$ |
| For $i=1$ to $m$ do $y_{i} \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(\ell\\|i\\| K$, $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.ol $(\lambda))$ | $\underline{\operatorname{RaND}(x, \ell)}$ |
| $y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m} ; \operatorname{Return} y[1, \ell]$ | $K \leftarrow s\{0,1\}^{\lambda}$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{Rand}(x, \ell)}$ | If $V[x, \ell]=\perp$ then |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { If } V[x, \ell]=\perp \text { then } \\ & V[x, \ell] \leftarrow\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash \operatorname{Dom} ; \operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{V[x, \ell]\} \end{aligned}$ | If $K \in$ Dom then bad $\leftarrow$ true ; $K \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\lambda} \backslash$ Dom $\operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} ; V[x, \ell] \leftarrow K$ |
| Return $V[x, \ell]$ | Return $V[x, \ell]$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{HASHSIm}\left(u, 1^{\text {H.ol }(\lambda)}\right)}$ | $\left.\underline{\operatorname{HASHSIM}\left(u, 1^{\text {耳.ol }}(\lambda)\right.}\right)$ |
| $r \leftarrow\{00,1\}^{\text {H.ol }}(\lambda)$ | $r \leftarrow \&\{0,1\}^{\text {耳.ol }}(\lambda)$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { If }(\|u\| \geq 2 \lambda) \wedge\left(u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda}\right) \text { then } \\ & \quad \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \operatorname{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\operatorname{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))[\lambda+1, \bar{H} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] \\ & \quad \ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; x \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,\|u\|] ; K \leftarrow \operatorname{RaND}(x, \ell) \\ & \quad \operatorname{Return} K \\| \operatorname{pad} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { If }(\|u\| \geq 2 \lambda) \wedge\left(u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda}\right) \text { then } \\ & \quad \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \operatorname{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\operatorname{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))[\lambda+1, \overline{\operatorname{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] \\ & \ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; x \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,\|u\|] ; K \leftarrow \operatorname{RAND}(x, \ell) \\ & \quad \operatorname{Return} K \\| \operatorname{pad} \end{aligned}$ |
| If $\|u\|=3 \lambda$ then | If $\|u\|=3 \lambda$ then |
| $\begin{aligned} & \ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; i \leftarrow x[\lambda+1,2 \lambda] ; K \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,3 \lambda] \\ & \text { Dom } \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} \\ & \text { If }(i>\lceil\ell / \overline{\operatorname{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil) \text { then return } r \\ & \text { If }(H[K, \ell] \neq \perp) \text { then } \\ & \quad \text { Return } \operatorname{BLocK}(u, H[K, \ell], \ell, i) \end{aligned}$ | $\ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; i \leftarrow x[\lambda+1,2 \lambda] ; K \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,3 \lambda]$ <br> Dom $\leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\}$ <br> If $(i>\lceil\ell / \bar{H} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\rceil)$ then return $r$ <br> If $(H[K, \ell] \neq \perp)$ then return $\mathrm{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\text { H.ol }}(\lambda))$ <br> Return $r$ |
| Return $r$ |  |
| $\operatorname{BLOCK}(u, x, \ell, i)$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{pad} \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\operatorname{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))[(\ell \bmod \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))+1, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] \\ & \left.y \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{1}(x, \ell) \\| \operatorname{pad}\right) \\ & \operatorname{Return} y[(i-1) \cdot \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)+1, i \cdot \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |

Figure 34: Games $L_{5}-L_{7}$ for the proof of Theorem H.1. Games $L_{7}$ includes the corresponding boxed statement but game $L_{6}$ doesn't.
random oracle $\mathrm{RO}_{3}(\cdot, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))$. The queries to $\mathrm{RO}_{3}$ are distinct, and thus the answers of Hash are still independent random strings. Hence $J_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is equivalent to $J_{4}^{S, \bar{R}}$. Game $J_{6}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is identical to game $J_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}$, except that it modifies procedure Hash, choosing the strings $K$ independently instead of making them distinct. The two games are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{6}^{S, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[J_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{q^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}(\lambda) \mid b=0\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[\left.\operatorname{Reset} \frac{\bar{R}}{S}(\lambda) \right\rvert\, \bar{b}=0\right]+\frac{q^{2}+p^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$.
Consider games $L_{1}-L_{8}$ in Figures 3335 . We claim that game $L_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is equivalent to game Reset ${ }_{S}^{R}$ with challenge bit $b=1$. To justify this, note that $\bar{R}$ never repeats queries to HashSim, and thus we never repeat queries to $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$. Hence calling pad $\leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))[(\ell \bmod \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))+1, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)]$ is effectively

| Game $L_{8}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)$ | $\underline{\operatorname{HASHSIm}\left(u, 1^{\overline{\text { H.ol }}(\lambda)}\right)}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $L \leftarrow ¢^{\text {S }}{ }^{\text {Hash }}\left(1^{\lambda}\right) ; b^{\prime} \leftarrow \bar{R}^{\text {HashSim }}\left(1^{\lambda}, L\right)$ |  |
| Return ( $b^{\prime}=0$ ) | If $(\|u\| \geq 2 \lambda) \wedge\left(u[\lambda+1,2 \lambda]=0^{\lambda}\right)$ then |
| $\underline{\operatorname{Hash}\left(x, 1^{\ell}\right)}$ | $\ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; \underline{x} \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1, \underline{u} \mid] ; K \leftarrow \operatorname{Rand}(x, \ell)$ |
| $K \leftarrow \operatorname{Rand}(x, \ell) ; m \leftarrow\lceil\ell / \overline{\operatorname{H} . o l}(\lambda)\rceil$ | $v \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(u, \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))[\lambda+1, \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)] ; \operatorname{Return} K \\| v$ <br> If $\|u\|=3 \lambda$ then |
| For $i=1$ to $m$ do $y_{i} \leftarrow \mathrm{RO}_{2}(\ell\\|i\\| K$, $\overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))$ $y \leftarrow y_{1}\\|\cdots\\| y_{m} ;$ Return $y[1, \ell]$ | $\begin{aligned} & \ell \leftarrow u[1, \lambda] ; i \leftarrow x[\lambda+1,2 \lambda] ; K \leftarrow u[2 \lambda+1,3 \lambda] \\ & \operatorname{Dom} \leftarrow \operatorname{Dom} \cup\{K\} \end{aligned}$ |
| $\underline{\operatorname{RaND}(x, \ell)}$ | If $(i>\ell) \vee(i \leq 0)$ then return $r$ |
| Return $\mathrm{RO}_{2}\left(\ell\left\\|0^{\lambda}\right\\| x, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\right)[1, \lambda]$ | If $(H[K, \ell] \neq \perp)$ then return $\mathrm{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))$ |

Figure 35: Game $L_{8}$ for the proof of Theorem H.1.
sampling pad at random. Moreover, in HashSim, we never repeat queries to Rand, effectively sampling $K$ at random. Finally, $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$ calls from HashSim and Block are distinct: each call from Block has a nonzero second $\lambda$-bit block, whereas each call from HaSHSim has a zero second block. Game $L_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is identical to game $L_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}$, except that if $\bar{R}$ happens to query $u=\ell\|i\| K$ such that ( $K, \ell$ ) was previously created in $\operatorname{Hash}(x, \ell)$, then we'll return the $i$-th $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$.ol $(\lambda)$-bit block of $\mathrm{RO}_{1}(x, \ell)$ (with random padding if necessary), instead of returning a random string. The two games are identical-until-bad, and thus for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$, we have

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{2}^{S, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{1}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{p q}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

Game $L_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is identical to game $L_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}$, except for the following changes. First, we add the code for $\mathrm{RO}_{1}$. Next, both Hash and HASHSim use the same array $H$, instead of keeping separate arrays $H$ and $U$. The two games are equivalent, because in game $L_{2}^{S, \bar{R}}$, writes to $H$ always happen after writes to $U$, and in its procedure HashSim, if both $H[K, \ell]$ and $U[K, \ell]$ are written then we'll process according to the value in $H[K, \ell]$. Game $L_{4}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is identical to game $L_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}$, except that the return values of Rand are now always distinct. Then

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{4}^{S, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{3}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{(p+q)^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. In game $L_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}$, we change the implementation of $\mathrm{RO}_{1}$ : we now implement it from CTR-mode on $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$. Since RAND's outputs are distinct, $\mathrm{RO}_{1}$ calls on different inputs never have a common $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$ call. Moreover, while $\mathrm{RO}_{1}$ and Block may make the same $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$ call, they return non-overlapping parts of $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$ 's outputs. Hence game $L_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is equivalent to game $L_{4}^{S, \bar{R}}$. Note that due to the new implementation of $\mathrm{RO}_{1}$, each Block in HaShSim effectively calls $\mathrm{RO}_{2}(u, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda))$. Game $L_{6}^{S, \bar{R}}$ makes this explicit; it is still equivalent to game $L_{5}^{S, \bar{R}}$. Game $L_{7}^{S, \bar{R}}$ modifies Rand, dropping the requirement that the outputs be distinct. Games $L_{6}$ and $L_{7}$ are identical-until-bad, and thus

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{6}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda)\right]-\operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{7}^{S, R}(\lambda)\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[L_{7}^{S, \bar{R}}(\lambda) \text { sets bad }\right] \leq \frac{(p+q)^{2}}{2^{\lambda+1}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. In game $L_{8}^{S, \bar{R}}$, we change the implementation of RaND, returning the first $\lambda$ bits of $\mathrm{RO}_{2}\left(\ell\left\|0^{\lambda}\right\| x, \overline{\mathrm{H}} . \mathrm{ol}(\lambda)\right)$. Note that the first if-branch of HASHSim and Rand may make the same query to $\mathrm{RO}_{2}$, but they use non-overlapping parts of the outputs. Then game $L_{8}^{S, \bar{R}}$ is equivalent to game $L_{7}^{S, \bar{R}}$. Summing up,

$$
\operatorname{Pr}\left[\left.\operatorname{Reset} \frac{\bar{R}}{S}(\lambda) \right\rvert\, \bar{b}=1\right] \leq \operatorname{Pr}\left[\operatorname{Reset}_{S}^{R}(\lambda) \mid b=1\right]+\frac{(p+q)^{2}+p q}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. Hence

$$
\operatorname{Adv}_{\frac{\text { reset }}{R, S}}(\lambda) \leq \operatorname{Adv}_{S, R}^{\text {reset }}(\lambda)+\frac{2(p+q)^{2}}{2^{\lambda}}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathbb{N}$. I


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Department of Computer Science \& Engineering, University of California San Diego, 9500 Gilman Drive, La Jolla, California 92093, USA. Email: mihir@eng.ucsd.edu. URL: http://cseweb.ucsd.edu/~mihir/. Supported in part by NSF grants CNS-1116800 and CNS-1228890.
    ${ }^{2}$ Department of Computer Science, University of Maryland, College Park, and Department of Computer Science, Georgetown University, 37th and O Streets, NW, Washington, DC 20057, USA. Email: tvhoang@umd.edu. URL: http://csiflabs.cs.ucdavis.edu/~tvhoang/. Supported in part by NSF award CNS-1223623. Part of the work was done while Hoang was working at UCSD and supported in part by NSF grants CNS-1116800, and CNS-1228890.

